

under the Presidency of Sir Charles Dodds. It was the first joint meeting between the British Society of Endocrinology and the societies representing the Acta Endocrinologica Congresses.

About two-thirds of the papers reported are included in four symposia. The first three, on "Neuroendocrinology," "Thyroid Gland," and "Parathyroid Glands," make up Volume 9 (Part I). Volume 10 (Part II) includes the fourth symposium entitled "Are the Endocrine Glands directly related to Cancer?", and the remaining papers grouped under the headings "Steroid Biochemistry" and "Biological Actions and Interrelationships of Steroids and other Hormones."

The symposia deal mainly with growing points and give a representative picture of recent European achievements in these sectors of endocrinology. Much of what is presented is new, and some is of rather specialized interest. But for the general or more philosophically minded reader there are many well-balanced reviews of recent work presented by authors as a framework for their own contributions. Out of so many stimulating papers it is perhaps unfair to name but a few. New aspects of the relationships between the hypothalamus and pituitary gland are discussed by such authorities as L. Martini, G. W. Harris, and B. T. Donovan, and G. F. Marrian reviews recent advances in oestrogen biochemistry. Of special interest to the clinician are "The Treatment of Hyperthyroidism," by A. G. Macgregor, "Autoimmunity and the Thyroid Gland," by I. M. Roitt and colleagues, and some of the papers on the endocrine therapy of cancer including medical adrenalectomy. Many of the discussions are included, and, though generally lacking in the racy spontaneity generated by more intimate symposia, these add greatly to the value of the communications.

Each volume is separately indexed and the editors are to be congratulated on the clarity, elegance, and quality of their production, including many excellent tables and illustrations.

OLIVER GARROD.

BOOKS RECEIVED

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.

Freud and the Post-Freudians. By J. A. C. Brown. (Pp. 225 + viii. 3s. 6d.) London: Penguin Books. 1961.

Common Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. By Philip Reading, M.S.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.). Third edition. (Pp. 264 + viii; illustrated. 24s.) London: J. and A. Churchill Ltd. 1961.

An Approach to Community Mental Health. By Gerald Caplan, M.D., D.P.M. (Pp. 262 + ix. 25s.) London: Tavistock Publications. 1961.

Progress in Clinical Medicine. By various authors. Edited by Raymond Daley, M.A., M.D.(Cantab.), F.R.C.P., and Henry Miller, M.D.(Durh.), F.R.C.P., D.P.M. Fourth edition. (Pp. 345 + x; illustrated. 50s.) London: J. and A. Churchill Ltd. 1961.

Clinical Endocrinology. For Practitioners and Students. By Laurence Martin, M.D.(Camb.), F.R.C.P.(Lond.). Third edition. (Pp. 275 + vii; illustrated. 28s.) London: J. and A. Churchill Ltd. 1961.

Virus Meningo-Encephalitis. In honour of Professor K. Todorovic. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 7. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., M.R.C.P., and Margaret P. Cameron, M.A. (Pp. 120 + viii. 12s. 6d.) London: J. and A. Churchill Ltd. 1961.

Animal Parasites in Man. By N. H. Swellengrebel, Ph.D., M.D., and M. M. Serman, M.D. (Pp. 652 + x; illustrated. 67s. 6d.) Toronto, New York, London: D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc. 1961.

The Medical Register 1961. Parts 1 and 2. (Pp. 3,111 + xxiv.) London: The General Medical Council, 44 Hallam Street, W.1. 1961.

A Prelude to Medical History. By Félix Martí-Ibáñez, M.D. (Pp. 253 + xix. \$5.75.) New York: MD Publications, Inc. 1961.

The Management of Pediatric Practice. By Hugh C. Thompson, M.D., and Joseph B. Seagle, M.S., M.D. (Pp. 172 + xv; illustrated. 60s.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1961.

Parents of the Handicapped. Self-Organized Parents' and Relatives' Groups for Treatment of Ill and Handicapped Children. By Alfred H. Katz, D.S.W. (Pp. 155 + ix. 48s.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1961.

Thought Reform and the Psychology of Totalism. A Study of "Brainwashing" in China. By Robert Lifton, M.D. (Pp. 510 + x. 30s.) London: Victor Gollancz Ltd. 1961.

Die Gaumenmandel. Darstellung der Biologie und Physiopathologie. By Doz. Dr. Alessandro Fioretti. (Pp. 202 + viii; illustrated. DM. 39.80.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme Verlag. 1961.

Shaw's Summary of Procedural Requirements in Respect of Compulsory Admission to Hospital and Guardianship. Mental Health Act, 1959. (2s. 6d.) London: Shaw and Sons Ltd. 1961.

Symptom Diagnosis. By Wallace Mason Yater, A.B., M.D., M.S.(in Med.), F.A.C.P., and William Francis Oliver, B.S., M.D., F.A.C.P. Fifth edition. (Pp. 1,035 + x. \$15.) New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, Inc. 1961.

The Integrative Action of the Nervous System. By Sir Charles Sherrington. (Pp. 413 + xx. 16s.) Paperback edition. New Haven: Yale University Press. London: Oxford University Press. 1961.

Frustration and Aggression. By John Dollard, Neal E. Miller, Leonard W. Doob, O. H. Mowrer, Robert R. Sears. (Pp. 209. 10s.) New Haven: Yale University Press. London: Oxford University Press. 1961.

Family Planning and Modern Problems. A Catholic Analysis. By Stanislas de Lestapis, S.J. (Pp. 326 + xx. 30s.) London: Burns and Oates. 1961.

Antikoagulantien in der Humanmedizin. III. Hamburger Symposion über Blutgerinnung. 28 Mai 1960. Edited by Professor Dr. L. Zuckschwerdt and Priv.-Doz. H. A. Thies. (Pp. 166. DM. 19.75.) Stuttgart: Friedrich-Karl Schattauer-Verlag. 1961.

Clinics in Electrocardiography. By Dale Groom, A.B., M.D., M.S.(in Med.), F.A.C.P. (Pp. 152 + x; illustrated. 64s.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1961.

Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart. By Saul David Larks, B.S.E.E., M.S.(E.E.), Ph.D. (Pp. 109 + xiii; illustrated. 52s.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1961.

Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents. By Peter K. Knoefel, M.D. (Pp. 157 + ix; illustrated. 54s.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1961.

Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy. By R. J. C. Harris. A symposium held at Louvain, June, 1960, under the auspices of Unesco and the World Health Organization. (Pp. 431 + x. 96s.) London, New York: Academic Press. 1961.

Arithmetic Review and Drug Therapy for Practical Nurses. By Grace E. Fitch, R.N., B.S. (Pp. 164 + viii. 24s. 6d.) New York: The Macmillan Company. 1961.

Exceptional Children. Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall. By F. G. Lennhoff. (Pp. 201. 21s.) London: George Allen and Unwin Ltd. 1961.

Symposium on Water and Electrolyte Metabolism, Amsterdam, 1960. Organized by the Netherlands Society of Clinical Chemistry and the Netherlands Society for General Pathology. Edited by C. P. Stewart and Th. Strengers. (Pp. 202; illustrated. 38s.) Amsterdam, London, New York, Princeton: Elsevier Publishing Co. 1961.

Human Behaviour. A New Approach. By Claire Russell and W. M. S. Russell. (Pp. 532 + ix. 42s.) London: Andre Deutsch Ltd. 1961.

Mental Health Services. By Arthur Hubert Edwards, D.P.A. Third edition. (Pp. 742 + xxxv. 95s.) London: Shaw and Sons Ltd. 1961.

know what kind of person he was, and it would also be fairer to other doctors in the neighbourhood who came under a cloud of suspicion. The doctor in the Health Service was a public servant, paid out of public funds, and the public were entitled to know who was not doing his job. There were two sides to every case: then let the public hear both sides and all the facts, and it would be to the benefit of all. Justice should be done in the open, not in secret courts in which identities were screened.

Courts, G.M.C., and Service Committees

Miss EDITH PITT, Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, said the purpose of the service committee investigations was to consider according to statutory rules of procedure whether a practitioner had complied with his terms of service. It was not to decide issues between two parties; the courts were available if a complainant sought damages. Nor was it to punish an offence; this also was for the courts. Nor was it to determine whether a practitioner was fit to practise; this was for the General Medical Council or other professional registration body, and, in relation to the Health Service, the tribunal.

The suggestion that the names of doctors and dentists who suffered withholdings should be published was limited to breaches of the Terms of Service in the Minister's view sufficiently serious to warrant some withholding of remuneration, although if the smallest withholdings were included some of the breaches would be fairly minor. There were objections to this proposal. The strongest reason for the non-publication of names was that the service committee procedure was a matter arising out of the contract, and, so far as the patient was concerned, was in addition to and not in substitution for recourse to the courts, civil and criminal, which was open to any person who thought he had a case for claiming damages or other remedy. Doctors and dentists in the Health Service were in exactly the same position as members of any other profession in this respect. They were not shielded in the way Mr. Lipton had attempted to say.

370 Complaints in 1960

The service committee procedure was part of the administration of the Health Service, and was designed to ensure that the general medical and dental services provided to the public were maintained to a satisfactory standard. The number of cases where remuneration was withheld had tended to diminish in recent years compared with the early years of the Health Service. The number of serious cases was few. There were more than 20,000 general medical practitioners taking part in the service. They were exposed to the scrutiny of their patients throughout their working day, and they must also be ready to answer calls at night. Yet in 1960 only 370 complaints were investigated by the medical service committees throughout England and Wales, and in only 87 cases was the doctor found to have failed to carry out his obligations. Of the 87, 37 were sufficiently serious to warrant the withholding of remuneration, and of these only 18 were in respect of failure to visit or carry out proper and necessary treatment. In the more serious cases it was customary to send particulars of the complaint and investigations to the General Medical Council or General Dental Council for any action they might think necessary.

CHARGES FOR VACCINATION CERTIFICATES

Mr. R. W. SORESENSEN (Leyton, Lab.) complained on June 8 of a constituent being charged 7s. 6d. by a doctor for a certificate of vaccination prior to a journey abroad (and incidentally, although there was no complaint on this score, a like sum for signing a passport application). He talked about this being an abuse, by a small minority only of doctors, and suggested an approach by the Ministry of Health to the B.M.A. to advise doctors that such charges should not be made.

A Private Transaction

Miss PITT told him firmly that doctors were under no obligation to provide these certificates, and rejected the suggestion of an approach to the B.M.A. as outside the Minister's province. The 1946 Act provided for regulations to be made "for the issue to patients or their personal representatives by medical practitioners . . . of such certificates as may be prescribed, being certificates reasonably required by them under or for the purposes of any enactment." The International Sanitary Regulations adopted by the World Health Assembly, under which international vaccination certificates were provided as evidence of vaccination, could not be regarded as an enactment for the purposes of the Health Service Acts, and therefore the Minister has no power to prescribe these certificates. There was no statutory provision in the United Kingdom requiring those leaving the country to be vaccinated or inoculated or to obtain a certificate. The doctor was not required to provide them under his terms of service. It was a private transaction, and it was for the doctor to decide what charge, if any, he should make.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

In Congregation on June 3 the degree of D.M. was conferred on G. H. Fairley.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Dr. J. T. Fitzsimons, University Demonstrator in Physiology, has been elected into a Fellowship of Gonville and Caius College.

Dr. D. H. Marrian, Ph.D., has been reappointed an Assistant Director of Research in the Department of Radiotherapeutics with tenure from January 1, 1962, for five years.

Dr. M. A. Message has been pre-elected into a Research Fellowship of St. Catharine's College, for research in anatomy.

In Congregation on May 27 the following degrees were conferred:

M.CHIR.—A. G. Norman
M.B.—E. R. Williams, B. E. H. Maden.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

At a meeting of the University Court held on May 29 honorary status was conferred as follows: Honorary Lecturer in the Department of Medicine, Dr. M. F. Oliver; Honorary Lecturer in the Department of Psychological Medicine, Dr. W. I. N. Kessel.

The following appointments were announced: Dr. P. G. Gaskell, Lecturer in the General Practice Teaching Unit; Dr. J. H. Turner, Lecturer in Pathology; and Dr. J. R. Smythies, Senior Lecturer in Psychological Medicine.

Mr. D. J. McAuliffe has resigned from his appointment as Lecturer in Ophthalmology, from July 31, 1961.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

On April 6 the degree of M.D. was awarded to Julius Lee.

Mr. H. D. Ritchie, Assistant Director of the Surgical Unit at the London Hospital, has been appointed to the University Readership in Surgery, tenable at the London Hospital Medical College.

UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM

The title of Professor of Neuro-endocrinology has been conferred on John Thomas Eayrs, Ph.D., D.Sc., at present Reader in Comparative Neurology in the Department of Anatomy, from August 1, 1961.

UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

Dr. G. S. Makin and Dr. A. K. Yates, Demonstrators in Anatomy, have resigned their appointments.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

At an extraordinary meeting of the Council of the College held on June 7, with Sir Arthur Porritt, President, in the chair, Mr. T. A. Ogilvie was admitted to the Fellowship *ad eundem*, and

Surgeon Rear-Admiral D. D. Steele-Perkins was elected to the Fellowship *ad eundem*.

Mr. T. R. Warren, Sir Wilfred Fish, Professor R. A. Willis, Dr. L. Guttman, and Group Captain A. L. Knipe were admitted to the Fellowship of the College without examination as medical practitioners of twenty years' standing.

Diplomas of Fellowship were granted to the following candidates:

J. F. Cogan, W. K. Eltringham, J. Coals, P. Gortvai, J. S. Garfield, W. M. Lennox, N. Ahmed, A. I. Munro, M. O. A. Jaja, B. N. Williams, B. C. McDermott, M. Sharp, P. Atkins, C. P. Monty, B. S. Mather, C. W. Venables, A. I. Friedmann, J. McKenzie, P. P. Reddy, S. C. Banerji, J. J. O'Brien, H. Wickham, A. M. L. Hussein, B. B. Sheaves, A. O. Wilson, I. McL. Duguid, Veronica M. Gammon, J. F. Stone, L. G. Brock, S. B. Chakrabarti, S. Thenabadu, H. A.-B. Alusi, J. L. Godden, R. D. Peduzzi, J. N. McM. Schofield, B. P. Sethi, N. S. Banerji, N. Bhattacharyya, J. C. de Villiers, D. D. Jayawickreme, R. F. Jones, J. H. S. Martin, S. P. Minwalla, A. H. Nakib, J. A. Seddon, I. I. Wilson, G. V. Catford, R. C. Curry, O. W. Deacon, N. R. Hiranandani, W. J. Hughes, R. P. Mittal, P. Chee Nam Wong, D. B. Albuquerque, M. L. Crossill, H. C. de Castella, R. F. N. Duke, R. K. Dutta, B. Goswami, W. J. Grant, J. D. Jefferies, J. M. Kingsmill-Moore, L. S. Marriott, P. H. Osterberg, J. B. Pearson, R. J. Sellick, J. W. Smith, T. F. Stoyke, R. H. K. Christie, W. A. de Souza, R. J. G. Downie, J. B. Drinkwater, W. N. C. Fraser, A. N. Henry, G. W. Karunaratne, R. S. McKim, J. C. A. Madgwick, K. K. Madhavan, J. D. Maynard, P. J. Millroy, C. J. Moore, B. G. Nadgouda, A. S. Shalom, P. S. Sikand, P. W. Tapsell, R. S. Todd, J. E. Trapnell, M. S. Anand, B. S. Ashby, A. K. Chandra, S. M. Chaudhri, G. A. Chinchawala, B. P. Cooper, B. A. Crawford, M. M. Das, D. G. A. Eadie, H. B. Griffith, M. H. Heycock, E. G. Ibach, L. Joseph, H. H. Kamdar, I. E. McInnes, N. B. Mehta, M. F. O'Brien, A. Prakash, B. Rabinowitz, R. P. Rossick, A. P. Singh, Clifford Kwai Kuen Sun, El S. M. Wabb, J. E. Woodyard, Richard Yui, R. A. Ahmed, B. P. Bliss, G. P. Burns, G. J. Coorey, J. C. Doyle, N. A. Matheson, M. D. Middleton, D. A. Patel, R. A. Rieger, T. F. Solanke, J. M. Wynne, A. A. A. Yacoub, J. R. Avrillon, A. C. Cyrus, A. J. Edwards, D. A. Hanania, J. D. B. Hugh, H. Ludman, R. A. McNeil, N. M. Prabhu, M. R. Rajani, T. D. A. Robb, J. Rudick, E. A. Elebute.

Professor John Bruce, Hon.F.R.C.S., President of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, gave an address to the new diplomates who had been successful in the several examinations of the College during the past year.

At a meeting of the Council on June 8, with Sir Arthur Porritt, President, in the chair, Mr. Isaac Wolfson was elected a Member of the Court of Patrons.

The following were co-opted to the Council for the year 1961-2, representing the various branches of practice indicated: *Ophthalmology*, Mr. T. Keith Lyle; *Otolaryngology*, Mr. C. Gill-Carey; *Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, Mr. H. G. E. Arthur; *Anaesthetics*, Professor W. W. Mushin; *Dental Surgery*, Professor M. A. Rushton; *General Practice*, Dr. John H. Hunt; *Radiology*, Professor D. W. Smithers.

Walker Prizes for their outstanding contributions towards the advancement of knowledge of the pathology and therapeutics of cancer during the period 1955-60 were awarded to Professor Charles Brenton Huggins, Director of the Ben May Laboratories, University of Chicago, and to Dr. Ludwik Gross, of the Cancer Research Unit, Veterans' Administration Hospital, New York City.

The Lady Cade Medal was awarded to Wing Commander James Macconnell Urquhart. The Jacksonian Prize was presented to Mr. Raymond Helsby, of Liverpool; the Hallett Prize to Mr. T. N. Shanmugalingam, of the University of Ceylon; and the Begley Prizes to Miss Susan Kay, of the University of Liverpool, and Miss Rosemary R. Norton, of Guy's Hospital Medical School.

A Diploma of Fellowship was granted to R. N. Gale.

A Diploma of Membership was granted to C. R. Scott.

A Diploma in Orthodontics was granted to J. S. Johnson.

After the meeting a Hunterian Lecture was delivered by Professor I. Ranger on "A Study of the Functional Anatomy of the Diaphragm, with Special Reference to the Aetiology and Treatment of Oesophageal Hiatus Hernia."

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND

At a meeting of the College held on June 2, with the President, Dr. Robert E. Steen, in the chair, the following Members were admitted to the Fellowship of the College: R. W. Barter, A. D. H. Browne, P. J. Crowley, E. A. Martin, H. G. Nelson, G. S. Prince, A. P. H. Randle, J. P. R. Rees.

The following candidates, who were successful in the June examination, were admitted to the Membership: P. J. C. Barry, E. J. Berstock, J. S. Doyle, Elizabeth M. Harpur, D. O'B. Hourihane, Mary P. Kent, A. H. G. Love, R. J. W. Ryder.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND

The President and Council of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland have instituted a Faculty of Radiology in the College, and the following have been appointed to form the first board

of the Faculty: *Dean*, Mr. D. J. Riordan; *Vice-Dean*, Dr. S. J. Boland; *Honorary Secretary*, Dr. Finbarr Cross; *Board*, Dr. W. J. McHugh, Dr. D. C. Porter, Dr. T. O'Keefe, Dr. R. A. Reynolds, Dr. J. A. Geraghty, Dr. T. D. O'Farrell, Dr. D. O'Sullivan, Dr. T. P. Eustace, Dr. H. J. Henderson, Dr. E. G. Redman, Dr. J. C. Courtney, Dr. M. J. Brady, Dr. Oliver Chance, Dr. J. J. Magner.

The Faculty will institute courses of postgraduate teaching and will hold examinations for the Fellowship of the Faculty and for the Diploma in Radiology. In the first instance the Council of the College will appoint a limited number of senior radiologists to be Fellows of the Faculty without examination.

Persons who wish their claims to be considered should send full particulars to the Registrar, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, before January 1, 1962.

ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS

Fellowship

At a meeting of the general body of Fellows of the College held in Perth on May 1, the following were elected and admitted to Fellowship of the College:

Under Article 44, Kevin Brennan, of Victoria, and W. H. Trethowan, of New South Wales; *Under Article 42*, P. J. Benjamin, W. J. G. Burke, E. D. Burnard, J. H. Deakin, M. L. Edwards, S. E. J. Robertson, T. I. Robertson, and J. N. Sevier, of New South Wales; A. J. M. Dobson, of Tasmania; J. Etheridge and A. C. Schwiager, of Victoria; J. J. Fitzwater, of Queensland; C. Gresson, D. S. Malcolm, I. A. M. Prior, and A. S. Turner, of New Zealand; H. G. Rischbieth, of South Australia.

Membership

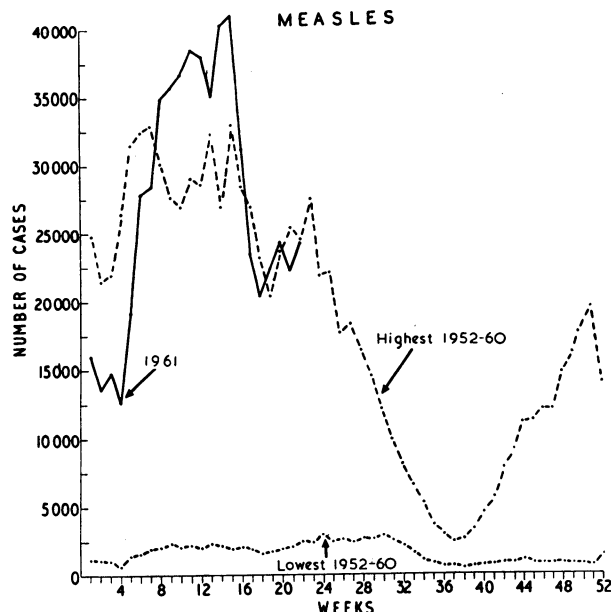
The following candidates, who were successful at an examination held in Australia, were admitted to Membership of the College in April:

W. Douglas and Ian Ferguson, of Queensland; P. A. Castaldi, E. L. Corlette, R. W. Johnston, B. M. Learoyd, B. P. O'Connell, B. McK. Rush, R. R. Taylor, and I. L. Thompson, of New South Wales; J. P. Carew, J. A. Fuller, June L. Howqua, P. J. Kiernan, A. A. Large, C. R. Lucas, I. G. McDonald, Margery C. McKinnon, Aubrey Pitt, Bernard Sweet, and J. R. York, of Victoria; J. G. Mortimer, of New Zealand; John H. Allison, J. M. Angeloni, E. R. Beech, Michael Duffus, T. M. Gilbert, R. C. Godfrey, Paul Mestitz, W. G. Smith, J. T. Smyth, and T. Waters, of Western Australia.

Vital Statistics

Graphs of Infectious Diseases

The graphs below show the uncorrected numbers of cases of certain diseases notified weekly in England and Wales. Highest and lowest figures reported in each week during the years 1952-60 are shown thus -----, the figures for 1961 thus ———. Except for the curves showing notifications in 1961, the graphs were prepared at the Department of Medical Statistics and Epidemiology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.



COMING EVENTS

National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare.—Annual conference, June 28–30, Church House, Great Smith Street, Westminster. Details from the Secretary, Miss I. V. EVELYN, N.A.M.C.W., Tavistock House North, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1.

British Association of Allergists.—Summer meeting, July 1, 11 a.m., department of pathology, Tennis Court Road, Cambridge. Details from Dr. A. W. FRANKLAND, Honorary Secretary, British Association of Allergists, Wright-Fleming Institute, St. Mary's Hospital, London W.2.

Tudor Edwards Lecture.—Dr. J. H. COMROE, "The Pulmonary Circulation and Pulmonary Function," July 5, 5 p.m. See advertisement p. 59.

Society for Endocrinology.—Annual lecture, Sir CHARLES DODDS, F.R.S., "Rime and Reason in Endocrinology," July 5, 5.30 p.m., Royal Society for Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London W.1. Chairman: Professor E. C. AMOROSO, F.R.S. Free, without ticket.

Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, London University.—General practitioners' lecture-discussion, "Antepartum Haemorrhage," July 11, 8.30 p.m., in the Institute, Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, Goldhawk Road, London W.6.

University of London.—Professor R. L. RILEY (associate professor of medicine, Johns Hopkins School of Medicine), "Interrelations Between Breathing and Blood Flow," July 17, 4 p.m., Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Mortimer Street, London, W.1. Chairman: Professor A. KEKWICK. Admission free, without ticket.

University of London, British Postgraduate Medical Federation, Institute of Psychiatry.—Special course in practical neurochemistry, September 18–22. See advertisement p. 59.

University of London, British Postgraduate Medical Federation, Institute of Psychiatry.—Symposium for consultants, "The Future of the Mental Hospital," October 5, 6. See advertisement p. 58.

South-western Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society.—Autumn meeting, Portsmouth, November 7–10. See advertisement p. 58.

NEW ISSUES OF SPECIALIST JOURNALS

The journals listed below are obtainable from the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1.

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY

- A Clinicopathological Study of Benign Hodgkin's Disease. P. J. Dawson and C. V. Harrison.
 Tumours of Salivary Tissue. J. Malcolm Cameron.
 An Assessment of the Anatomical Factor in Cor Pulmonale in Emphysema. M. S. Dunnill.
 Nocardiosis in Anaemic Patients Given Steroids. D. N. Whitmore, G. A. Gresham, and M. J. Grayson.
 A Family Study of the Biochemical Defects in Wilson's Disease. J. F. Soothill, J. D. Blainey, F. C. Neale, M. Fischer-Williams, and S. C. Melnick.
 A Study of Six Representative Methods of Plasma Bilirubin Analysis. Derek Watson and Janice A. Rogers.
 Hypercholesterolaemia and Diabetes Mellitus. J. N. Harris-Jones and D. J. Ward.
 Multiple Plasma Enzyme Activities in Liver Disease. T. Hargreaves, I. Janota, and M. J. H. Smith.
 Soluble Cerebral Proteins in Normal and Oedematous Brain. J. N. Cumings.
 The Usefulness of Counting "Heat-affected" Red Cells as a Guide to the Risk of the Later Disappearance of Red Cells After Burns. Elizabeth Topley.
 The Distribution of Blood Cells on Haemocytometer Counting Chambers, with Special Reference to the Amended British Standards Specification 748 (1958). C. Sanders and D. W. Skerry.
 The Defect of Blood Coagulation in Joints. A. J. Harrold.
 A Latex Fixation Test Using British Latex and Bovine Gamma Globulin. R. B. Payne.
 The Testing of Sterilizers: 2 Thermophilic Spore Papers. J. C. Kelsey.
 Technical Methods
 An Apparatus for Measuring the Tensile Strength of Blood Clots. R. G. Macfarlane and A. H. Tomlinson.
 An Automatic Staining Machine for Blood and Marrow Films on Slides. J. G. Selwyn.
 The Association of Clinical Pathologists: 66th General Meeting.
 Book Reviews.

Volume 14. No. 3. (Bi-monthly; £4 4s. annually.)

BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

- Neuroretinopathy Following Haemorrhage, with a Discussion on the Nature of Cytoid Bodies. N. Ashton, M. A. Pears, and G. W. Pickering.
 "Spider Lick." An Epidemic Ophthalmic-dermatosis due to Beetles of the Genus *Paederus*. E. J. Somerset.
 Occurrence in Rodents of Reversible Drug-induced Opacities of the Lens. W. Weinstock and H. C. Stewart.
 Monosemicarbazone of Adrenochrome (Adrenoxyl) and Cataract Surgery. H. T. Swan, A. B. Nutt, G. H. Jowett, W. J. Wellwood Ferguson, and E. K. Blackburn.
 Inner Limiting Membrane of the Retina. C. Pedler.
 Role of the Sympathetic in Lacrimal Secretion. J. Whitwell.
 Neuroblastoma Presenting as Ecchymosis of the Eyelids. D. J. Wilson.
 Notes.

Volume 45, No. 6. (Monthly; £6 annually, £9 with *Ophthalmic Literature* and Index.)

Abstracts of World Medicine.—Issued in the first week of each month, this journal contains abstracts of important papers selected from the current medical literature of the world. Annual subscription £4 4s.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged or a ticket is required for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Monday, June 26

POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON.—4 p.m., Dr. Sodi Pallares: A New Classification of Myocardial Infarction.
 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON: DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY.—At Physiology Theatre, Gower Street, W.C., 5 p.m., public lecture by Dr. Severo Ochoa: Propionic Acid Metabolism in Animal Tissues.

Tuesday, June 27

INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Dr. B. M. Ansell: Problems of Psoriasis and Arthritis.

Wednesday, June 28

INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Dr. J. O. Oliver: Bacteriology in Diseases of the Skin.
 INSTITUTE OF DISEASES OF THE CHEST.—5 p.m., Dr. J. Smart: Congenital Abnormalities of the Thoracic Cage, Lungs, and Pulmonary Arteries.
 LEWISHAM GENERAL HOSPITAL.—5.45 p.m., Mr. S. M. Cohen: Physiopathology of Peripheral Vascular Disorders.
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL.—At National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, London N.W., 5 p.m., Dr. Severo Ochoa (New York): Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid.
 POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON.—2 p.m., Dr. H. J. Parish: Prevention of Tetanus.
 ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—5 p.m., Arnott Demonstration by Miss J. Dobson: John Hunter's Animals and Friends.
 WHITTINGTON HOSPITAL.—11.30 a.m., Sir Adolphe Abrahams: Pitfalls in Some Gastroenterological Symptoms.

Thursday, June 29

INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Mr. A. K. Monro: Malignant Melanoma.
 LONDON JEWISH HOSPITAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—At Medical Society of London, 8.15 p.m., annual general meeting.
 POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON.—4 p.m., Dr. Sodi Pallares: Electrocardiographic Approach in Congenital Heart Disease.
 ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.—5 p.m., Dr. Denis Williams: postgraduate demonstration in neurology.

Friday, June 30

INSTITUTE OF DISEASES OF THE CHEST.—5 p.m., Mr. I. Hill: clinical demonstration.
 POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON.—10 a.m., Mr. J. A. Shepherd: Some Unsolved Problems in the Management of the Acute Abdomen.
 ROYAL SOCIETY OF HEALTH.—At Hoare Memorial Hall, Church House, Westminster, London S.W., 2.30 p.m., Mr. G. Birch-Lindgren, Hon.F.R.S.H. (Stockholm): Design for Health Living.

Saturday, July 1

SHEFFIELD REGIONAL PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION.—At Kingsway Hospital, Derby, 11 a.m., annual general meeting. Dr. D. Macmillan and Professor E. Stengel: Report on the 3rd International Congress in Montreal.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

BIRTHS

Quamina.—On May 9, 1961, at St. Woolos Hospital, Newport, to Dr. Elizabeth (formerly Smith) and Dr. David Quamina, a son—John David.
 Whimster.—On June 4, 1961, in Fiji, to Sybil (formerly Wallace), wife of W. F. Whimster, M.B., B.Chir., a daughter—Claire Elizabeth.

DEATHS

Caldwell.—On June 5, 1961, at Epsom District Hospital, Epsom, Surrey, William Alexander Caldwell, M.R.C.P., D.P.M., of 15 Ashdown Road, Epsom.
 Carter.—On June 6, 1961, at Wincanton Memorial Hospital, Wincanton, Som., Ruth Tayspill Carter, M.B., B.S.
 Connell.—On June 3, 1961, at his home, Acorn Bank, Wetheral, Carlisle, Cumberland, Richard Connell, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., F.F.R., Surgeon Commander, R.N., retired, aged 79.
 Cubbon.—On June 5, 1961, at his home, Glen Robin, Port Erin, Isle of Man, Henry Thomas Cubbon, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.
 Felton.—On June 3, 1961, at Springfield Hospital, Grimsby, Lincs, Edgar Hall Felton, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of 16 Cumberland Avenue, Grimsby, aged 84.
 Hazra.—On June 7, 1961, in hospital, the result of an accident, Arun Kumar Hazra, M.B., of Astley, Tyldesley, Manchester.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

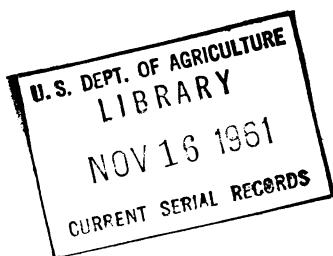


Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.



VOLUME I, 1961

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1961

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

- AAELAND, T.: Croup, 1320(C)
- ABDOMEN:
Acute diabetic, 1108(C), 1246(C), 1539(C), 1684(C), 1703
Intra-abdominal Crises, by K. D. Keele and N. M. Matheson, 1740
Roentgen Examinations in Acute Abdominal Diseases, by J. Frimann-Dahl, 1590
Surgery of the Acute Abdomen, by J. A. Shepherd, 1659
Wound dehiscence, 568(A), 899(C)
- ABEL, A. L.: Chemotherapy in cancer, 489
— Ulcerative colitis, 576
- ABER, C. P., and CHEETHAM, H. D.: Cyclical Cushing's syndrome, 336(O)
- ABERCROMBIE, M. L. J.: *The Anatomy of Judgment. An Investigation into the Processes of Perception and Reasoning*, 1373
- ABERCROMBIE, Rodolph George, obituary of, 1690
Aberdeen University. See under UNIVERSITIES
- ABILITIES: *The Structure of Human Abilities*, by P. E. Vernon, 1375
- ABNORMALITIES:
Congenital: Genetic and environmental aspects (C. O. Carter), 1026, 1111(C)
— Multiple, with coloboma (H. Angelman), 1212(O), 1540(C)
Foetal, 1102
Hereditary branchial defects in a Hampshire family (T. J. Muckle), 1297(O)
- ABORTION: *Law for the Rich. A Plea for the Reform of the Abortion Law*, by Alice Jenkins, 1217, 1544(C)
— Management (W. S. E. Perera), 705(O), 728(L), 1105(C)
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 1332
Abstracts of Human Developmental Biology, 372
Academy of Medicine, Singapore, name changed from Academy of Physicians and Surgeons, 63
Academy of Physicians and Surgeons, Singapore, name changed to Academy of Medicine, 63
- ACCIDENTS:
Accident services in the smaller community (E. Elder; W. Parke), 660
Casualty services, 974(P)
Domestic: *A Study of Home Accidents in Aberdeen. An Investigation Financed by the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust*, by I. A. G. Macqueen, 410
Fatal in the U.S.A. (Vital Statistics), 601
Industrial. See under Industry and occupations
Management of the unconscious patient, 201
Neurosis following (H. Miller), 919(O), 992(O), 1018(L), 1175(C), 1251(C), 1459(C), 1604(C)
Road: And alcohol, 62(P), 960(A)
— At Christmas (Vital Statistics), 63
— B.M.A. booklet: *Relation of Alcohol to Road Accidents* discussed in House of Lords, 1181(P)
— *Crash Injuries. The Integrated Medical Aspects of Automobile Injuries and Deaths*, by J. Kulowski, 258
— Deaths in Birmingham in 1960 (W. Gissane and J. Bull), 1716(O)
— Falling asleep at the wheel, 286(C)
— In 1960 (Vital Statistics), 836
— Intoxication record, 1262(P)
— Monthly returns (Vital Statistics), 516, 1050, 1263, 1699
— Road Traffic Bill debate in House of Lords, 1181(P)
Surgery: Conference held at the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 201
- Acetarsol pessaries causing acute arsenical poisoning (D. A. L. Bowen, T. L. T. Lewis, and W. R. Edwards), 1282(O), 1542(C)
- ACHESON, E. D., TRUELOVE, S. C., and WITTS, L. J.: National epidemiology, 668(C), 821(C), 1034(C), 1170(C), 1389(C), 1464(C)
- Achilles tendon: Bilateral rupture (G. B. Smaill), 1657, 1829(C)
— — — simultaneous, due to triamcinolone (M. A. Cowan and Suzanne Alexander), 1658, 1829(C)
- Acta Cytologica*, Maurice Goldblatt Cytology Award, 1183
- A.C.T.H. See Corticotrophin
- ADAMS, A. R. D.: Review of *Non-infective Disease in Africa. The Peculiarities of Medical non-infective Diseases in the Indigenous Inhabitants of Africa South of the Sahara*, by H. C. Trowell, 1301
— and MAEGRAITH, B. G.: *Clinical Tropical Diseases*, 2nd ed., 560
- ADAMS, C. W. M., awarded Sir Lionel Whitby Medal, 1698
- ADAMS, Francis, of Banchory (D. Guthrie), 585
- ADAMS, G. F., and MERRETT, J. D.: Prognosis and survival in the aftermath of hemiplegia, 309(O), 588(C), 965(C)
- ADAMS, J. F.: Therapeutic effect, utilization, and fate of injected vitamin B₁₂ in man; a preliminary report, 1735(O)
- ADAMS, J. M.: *Newer Virus Diseases. Clinical Differentiation of Acute Respiratory Infections*, 185
- ADAMS, R. D.: Spread of occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
Adder bite. See Snake-bite
Addiction. See also Alcoholism; Drugs
— and habituation, drugs of, 1523(A)
- Adelaide: Queen Elizabeth Hospital, bound journals for, 1112(C)
- ADENIYI-JONES, C. See EDOZIEN, J. C., 333
- Adenocarcinoma of cervix in a primigravida aged 18 (C. J. B. Orr and P. R. B. Pedlow), 1511(O), 1682(C), 1831(C)
- ADLAM, J. P.: "Persantin," 1686(C)
- ADLER, S.: Immune phenomena in leishmaniasis, 1757
- ADOLESCENCE: 887 (A)
Adolescence. The Years of Indiscretion, by T. A. A. Hunter and M. E. M. Herford, 1592
Extramartial conception in adolescence, 192(A)
Médecine Sociale de l'Adolescent. Sa Mise au Travail, by L. Christiaens, 1592
- Adoption Agencies Regulations, 1961, 1775
- Adrenal pseudohermaphrodite, pregnancy in, treated with cortisone (A. S. Mason), 1003(O)
- Adrenalectomy for breast cancer, 1666(A)
- Adrenaline, gas gangrene from, 730(L)
- ADVERTISEMENTS:
Pharmaceutical: Distasteful advertising, 1466(C), 1611(C) (correction, 1778)
— On television, 514(P), 755(P)
— Pseudo-reprints, 742(C)
— Representative-free trimester, 1323(C), 1544(C)
- Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 756(P), 973(P), 1615(P)
- AFRICA: See also Individual countries and tribes
ABO groups in Africans with peptic ulcer, 589(C)
African Homicide and Suicide, edited by P. Bohannan, 561
Congenital pyloric stenosis in the African infant (T. T. Swan), 545(O)
Deafness in, 760
Haematological findings in non-white sick children in Capetown (P. Lanzkowsky), 783(O)
Malaria in African children with deficient erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (A. C. Allison and D. F. Clyde), 1346(O), 1377(L)
Medical Committee Against Racial Discrimination in South Africa, 838
Neonatal tetanus in Sierra Leone (J. L. Wilkinson), 1721(O)
Non-infective Disease in Africa. The Peculiarities of Medical non-infective Diseases in the Indigenous Inhabitants of Africa South of the Sahara, by H. C. Trowell, 1301
Pernicious anaemia in young Bantu females (J. Metz, T. W. Randall, and C. H. Kniep), 178(O), 902(C)
Primaquine-sensitivity of red cells in various races in southern Africa (R. W. Charlton and T. H. Bothwell), 941(O)
Skin disease in, 1544(C)
Spondylitis ankylopoietica in a Uganda African (A. G. M. Davies and J. M. Vaizey), 106, 907(C)
Universities, export to, 1817(A)
Yellow fever in Ethiopia (Vital Statistics), 1117
- Agammaglobulinaemia, congenital (J. M. Garvie and A. C. Kendall), 548(O)
- AGATE, J. N.: Review of *Facing Retirement. A Guide to the Middle Aged and Elderly*, by "A Country Doctor," 411
— Review of *Social and Medical Problems of the Elderly*, by K. Hazel, 185
Ageing. See Old age
- AGNEW, Alexander Percy, obituary of, 1769
- Agranulocytosis after imipramine and meprobamate (T. P. Curran and E. Barabas), 257
- Agricultural Chemicals Approval Scheme, 518
- Agricultural chemicals causing deaths of birds and mammals, 651(A)
- AIDIN, R.: Fibrinogen estimation, 287(C)
- AINSCOW, James, obituary of, 509
- AIRD, I.: British teachers for overseas medical schools, 486(A), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1169(C)
— Medicine and the press, 1390(C)
- AIREY, F. S.: Cosmetic dermabrasion, 815
- AISENBERG, A. C.: *The Glycolysis and Respiration of Tumors*, 1661
- AITKEN, R. C. B. See GEDYE, J. L., 1828
- ALCOHOL:
Absolute, drinking, 842, 1186
Alcoholic contents of drinks, 54(C), 503(C), 669(C), 827(C)
Alcoholism (J. J. Crawshaw), 818, 1246(C)
And road accidents, 62(P), 960(A), 1262(P)
— B.M.A. booklet discussed in House of Lords, 1181(P)
Barbiturates and, deaths from, 1262(P), 1844
Causing skin rash, 690
Chlorpropamide and; intolerance in diabetics (M. G. Fitzgerald, and others), 1168
Drinking drivers, 54(C)
Ephedrine and, 1555
Sobering-up, 1306(L), 1844
Teenage drunkenness, 1392(C), 1686(C)
- Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee: Road Traffic Bill, 1103
"Aldocorten." See Aldosterone
- ALDOSTERONE:
And diuretics in cardiac and cirrhotic patients with sodium retention (J. P. Thomas and F. C. Bartter), 1134(O)
In regulation of intravascular volume in chronic congestive failure (R. Gorlin), 1128(O)
Secretion regulation, 647(L), 1171(C)
To-day's drugs, 1389
- ALEXANDER, A. B.: Falling asleep at the wheel, 286(C)
- ALEXANDER, G. L.: Permission to publish, 908(C)
- ALEXANDER, Suzanne. See COWAN, M. A., 1658
- ALEXANDER, W. D. See BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
— and others: Effect of D-thyroxine on thyrotoxicosis and on the associated exophthalmos, 1194(O)
- Alimentary tract, heredity and (R. B. McConnell), 1028
- ALLAN, F. D.: *Essentials of Human Embryology*, 1090
- ALLEN, C.: Teenage drunkenness, 1392(C), 1686(C)
- ALLEN, G. T. See HARRISON, R. J., 1066
- ALLEN, Sir George: Summing-up of symposium "Looking ahead in medicine," 1167
- ALLEN, J. M.: Temporary loss of vision, 662
- ALLEN, T. S.: A malignancy, 908(C)
- ALLERGY:
Allergic encephalomyelitis, significance in clinical medicine, 1157(L)
— purpura and arteritis (I. B. Sneddon), 816
Immunizing an allergic child, 1055
Penicillin anaphylaxis, death from, 218
Practical approach (C. J. C. Britton), 735
To plastic dentures, 1267
- All-India Institute of Medical Sciences: Opening by the Queen, 665
- ALLISON, A. C.: Genetic and congenital immunity in malaria, 1755
— and CLYDE, D. F.: Malaria in African children with deficient erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 1346(O), 1377(L)
- Almoners: *The Story of Hospital Almoners. The Birth of a Profession*, by E. M. Bell, 1593
- a-Lobeline. See Lobeline
- Alopecia areata, treatment, 349(A)
- ALSOP, J., and PRIOR, A. P.: Ringworm infection in a cucumber greenhouse, 1081(O)
"Altafur." See Furaltidone

- AL-WITRI, Hashim, obituary of, 972
 Amaurosis fugax (R. H. L. Ferguson), 663
 Amblyopia: *Re-educative Treatment of Suppression Amblyopia*, abridged English version of Jean Sédán's *Post Cure de l'Amblyopie Réduquée*, by T. K. Lyle, Cynthia Douthwaite, and Jill Wilkinson, 1444
 — tobacco, 128(C)
 AMBROSE, E. J.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
 AMBROSE, G.: Scorpion stings, 1544(C)
 Ambulances, emergency equipment, 606
 Amelogenesis imperfecta, 1056
 American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons: *Instructional Course Lectures, Volume XVI, 1959*, edited by F. C. Reynolds, 799
 American College of Chest Physicians (Sponsors): *Clinical Cardiopulmonary Physiology*, 2nd ed., 1444
 American College of Surgeons Committee on Trauma: *The Management of Fractures and Soft Tissue Injuries*, 1302
 American Society for Microbiology, change of name from Society of American Bacteriologists, 978
 Aminophylline in asthma, clinical response without relief of distress, 1761(C)
 — intravenous, in cardiac oedema (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)
 2-Amino-5-chlorobenzoxazole. See Zoxazolamine
 Amoebiasis, cellular damage in (B. G. Maegraith), 1755
 Amoebic hepatitis, chronic diffuse non-suppurative (T. Doxiades, and others), 460(O), 1037(C), 1540(C)
 — liver abscess in Great Britain (J. W. Pauley), 462(O)
 AMULREE, Rt. Hon. Lord: Sir James Mackenzie, M.D., 1853-1925, 296(C)
 Amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease, cytotoxic agents causing (B. S. Cardell), 1145(O)
 "Anabolex." See Stanolone
 ANAEMIA:
 Aplastic: Due to potassium perchlorate (Q. J. G. Hobson), 1368, 1520(L), 1537(C)
 — Fatal after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate (R. S. Johnson and W. G. Moore), 1369, 1520(L), 1537(C)
 — In marasmus and kwashiorkor, treated with riboflavin (H. Foy, Aibena Kandi, and Lorna Macdonald), 937(O), 1539(C)
 Haemolytic: Clinicopathological conference (J. G. Azzopardi; J. S. Scadding), 1820
 — Favism in an Englishwoman (H. S. Brodribb and A. R. H. Worsam), 1367, 1377(L)
 — Non-spherocytic, 240(C)
 — Primaquine-sensitivity in various races in southern Africa (R. W. Charlton and T. H. Bothwell), 941(O)
 — Primary myeloid metaplasia, 1356
 Hypochromic: Refractory (C. J. C. Britton), 733
 In general practice (R. R. Bomford; J. V. Dacie; A. M. Semmence), 1239
 In malaria (A. Zuckerman), 1756
 Iron deficiency, in non-white sick children in Capetown (P. Lanzkowsky), 783(O)
 Megaloblastic: Alternating with polycythaemia vera (J. N. M. Chalmers and W. Richards), 540(O)
 — In congenital spherocytosis (I. W. Delamore, J. Richmond, and S. H. Davies), 543(O), 966(C)
 Of pregnancy, serum proteins and hepatic function in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
 Pernicious: And gastric cancer in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
 — in Jamaica (K. L. Stuart and J. E. MacIver), 236(O), 1038(C), 1316(C), 1683(C)
 — In young Bantu females (J. Metz, T. W. Randall, and C. H. Knipf), 178(O), 902(C)
 — Oral treatment (F. S. Mooney and J. G. Heathcote), 232(O)
 — Vitamin B₁₂ in (J. F. Adams), 1735(O)
 — Vitamin-B₁₂ peptide in (N. K. Shinton), 1579(O)
 Prevalence in the community (G. S. Kilpatrick and R. M. Hardisty), 778(O)
 Sick-le-cell, with megaloblastic erythropoiesis (S. Shalton), 640
 ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
 Apparatus: New standard for anaesthetic breathing bags made of anti-static rubber (B.S. 3353: 1961), 1216
 — Portable, for use in the Antarctic (J. F. Nunn), 1139(O)
 Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research prizes, 66
 Deaths associated with (W. J. Pryor; J. R. Ritchie), 579
 Dental: Fainting during, 289(C), 587(C), 746(C)
 — *General Anaesthesia for Dentistry*, by J. McN. Inglis and V. Campkin, 953
 — Nitrous oxide, 289(C), 746(C), 1324(C), 1607(C)
 — "White Sound" analgesia, 1555
 Epidural, comparison with bed rest in sciatica (E. N. Coomes), 20(O), 286(C), 428(C), 506(C), 675(C), 828(C), 1037(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
 Explosion of anaesthetic gases from the stomach, 1097(A)
 General: dangers in domiciliary obstetrics, 213(C)
 In obstetric practice (W. D. Wylie), 813
 In obstetrics: oxygen content of mixture from Minnitt machine, 1777
 ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA (continued):
 An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals, by Phyllis G. Croft, 40
 Nasal, 131(C), 362(C)
 Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 825(C), 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)
 Placenta, removal, manual, 1477
 Premedication and induction, 1056
 Royal Society of Medicine's Anaesthetics Prize, 142
 Systemic disease and anaesthesia (W. D. Wylie), 578
 Training of anaesthetists (L. T. Shea), 659
 Anaphylaxis. See Allergy
 "Anapolon." See Oxymetholone
 Anatomy:
 Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers, by J. E. Blewett and A. M. Rackow, 726
 Atlas of Human Anatomy. Volume 1: Osteology, Syndesmosis, Myology. Volume 2: Splanchnology, Endocrine Glands, Heart. Volume 3: Nervous System, Vascular System, Lymphatic System, Sense Organs, 8th ed., edited by F. Käss and J. Szentagothai, 1372
 Clinical Anatomy. A Revision and Applied Anatomy for Clinical Students, by H. Ellis, 1219
 ANDERSON, Sir Alexander Greig, obituary of, 1612
 ANDERSON, G. S.: Results of surgery in cancer of large intestine in a non-teaching hospital, 1420(O)
 ANDERSON, I. F., and KLINTWORTH, G. K.: Hypovitaminosis-A in a family with tylosis and clinodactyly, 1293(O), 1543(C)
 ANDERSON, I. M., and COLES, H. M. T.: Endocardial cushion defects, 696(O)
 ANDERSON, Joseph Ringland, obituary of, 1545
 ANDERSON, J. R., and others: Thyroid antibodies, 1388
 — See BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
 ANDREWS, C. H., knighthood conferred on, 46, 47
 ANDREWS, R. D.: Specificity of interferon, 1728(O)
 Androgen therapy, prolonged, 1844
 Androgens, non-virilizing, 1245
 "Androstalone." See Mestanolone
 ANDRY, R. G.: *Delinquency and Parental Pathology. A Study in Forensic and Clinical Psychology*, 1444
 Anaemometer, Wright's, 210(C)
 Anencephaly (Victoria Coffey), 1403
 ANGELMAN, H.: Syndrome of ooloboma with multiple congenital abnormalities in infancy, 1212(O), 1540(C)
 Angina pectoris (Sir Charles Burns), 656
 — "cystic" in (E. Sowson and S. Oram), 794
 — pheniprazine hydrochloride in (G. Sandler), 792(O)
 — subjective and objective assessment (J. R. A. Mitchell), 791(O)
 Angiocardiology. *Atlas der Angiokardiographie. Angeborene Herzfehler*, by R. Künzler and N. Schaaf, 1219
 Angiology: 4th international congress, 1620
 Angioma, plastic treatment of naevi (W. M. Manchester), 815
 — surgical treatment (P. H. Jayes), 814
 Animals, experiments on, 684(P)
 — in the U.S.A., 242, 305
 — An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals, by Phyllis G. Croft, 40
 — The Principles of Humane Experimental Technique, by W. M. S. Russell, 799
 ANNOTATIONS:
 Abdominal wound dehiscence, 568, 899(C)
 Achievement at Kariba, 731
 Adder bites, 1597
 Adolescence, 887
 Adolescence, extramarital conception in, 192
 Africa, export of universities to, 1817
 Alcohol and driving, 960
 Alopecia areata, treatment, 349
 Anaesthetic gases from stomach causing explosion, 1097
 Antimony and the heart, 1665
 Armed Forces, medical officers in, 1599
 Arsenic and lung cancer, 115
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, serological reactions in, 1097
 Atherosclerosis and diet, 567, 1538(C)
 B.C.G., whether?, 116
 B.M.A. subscription, 651
 Breast cancer, endocrine operations for, 1666
 Broadcasting, medical, 348, 595(C)
 Bronchitis, plastic, 1668
 Brucella puzzles, 267, 587(C), 827(C)
 Burned patients, toxins and antitoxins, 1308
 Cambridge, salary crisis, 266, 419
 Canadian Medical Association Journal, Golden Jubilee, 888
 Canterbury Meeting, 1158
 Cataract induced by corticosteroids, 116, 1680(C)
 Cerebral arteries and hypertension, 1448
 Chagas's disease, 1451, 1761(C)
 Children, milestones of, 1380
 Chloramphenicol toxicity, 650, 1055
 Chromosome abnormalities and congenital malformation of the heart, 1747
 Chromosome abnormality in chronic myeloid leukaemia, 347
 Conception, extramarital, in adolescence, 192
 Convulsions in the newborn, 266
 Coronary thrombosis in doctors, 730
 Corticosteroids causing cataract, 116, 1680(C)
 Crohn's disease, diagnosis, 1224
 Cysticercosis, 804, 1039(C), 1320(C)
 ANNOTATIONS (continued):
 Death in the furrow, 651
 Decompression sickness, new studies of, 45
 Delinquent generations, 484
 Diabetes, new study group, 1308
 Diet and atherosclerosis, 567, 1538(C)
 Dietitians, shortage of, 1597, 1829(C)
 Distinction awards, 193
 Driving, alcohol and, 960
 Drugs for private patients, 347
 Drugs of addiction and habituation, 1523
 Eclipse burns, 417
 Educationally sub-normal children, 959
 Electronarcosis, 566
 Encephalopathy, subacute spongiform, 1818
 Enzymes in red cells, 1523
 Extramarital conception in adolescence, 192
 Eye, unusual inflammatory reactions, 805
 Family Doctor, 10th anniversary issue, 961
 Fibrosis, retroperitoneal, idiopathic, 1307
 Food, dyed, 1161, 1318(C)
 Gallstones, spontaneous disappearance, 1667
 Gout and secondary polycythaemia, 1818
 Growth, effect of nutrition on, 45
 Haemodiosclerosis, pulmonary, idiopathic, 1450
 Health Service estimates, 1098
 Heart, antimony and, 1665
 Heart, congenital malformation, chromosome abnormalities and, 1747
 Heart, yoga and, 1226, 1460(C)
 Hepatitis, cholestatic, 1023, 1253(C)
 Heredity and renal calculi, 1309
 Hip, dislocation, congenital, 1746
 Honours, Birthday, 1749
 — New Year, 46
 Hospital, admission to, 4098
 — at home in, 961
 Hospitals, new, 946
 — with security, 1160
 Hypertension, cerebral arteries and, 1448
 — portal, 1819
 — pulmonary, obliterative, 1380
 Hypothermia and the effects of cold, 567
 Infant deaths in cot, 417, 674(C)
 Influenza during pregnancy, 114, 287(C)
 Iron-dextran, hazards, 114
 Joint movement, problems of, 1598
 Kariba, achievement at, 731
 Kernicterus and prematurity, 1748
 Leukaemia, myeloid, chronic, chromosome abnormality in, 347
 The long and the short of it ("giraffe-necked" women), 960
 Lung cancer, arsenic and, 115
 Mammary souffle, 806
 "Massachusetts General," 486
 Medical officers in the Armed Forces, 1599
 Medical students in the U.S.A., shortage, 1451
 Micturition syncope, 805, 1035(C)
 "The minimum necessary" (pay increases for National Service medical officers), 1161 (correction, 1226)
 More and more people, 1748
 Mumps, paralytic, 191
 Mycobacteria, unclassified, 650
 Myocardial infarction, serum enzymes in, 566
 National Health Service, paying for, 418
 National Service medical officers, pay increases, 1161 (correction, 1226)
 Nutrition, effect on growth, 45
 Oesophageal biopsy, interpretations, 485
 Old people, needs, 1022
 Overseas medical schools, secondment to, 486, 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1169(C)
 Parental consent to treatment, 1307, 1327
 Placebos, 43, 292(C)
 Plantar warts, 419, 668(C)
 Polio vaccine, live, in the U.S.S.R., 485
 — purified, 1522
 Polycythaemia, secondary, gout and, 1818
 Pregnancy, influenza during, 114, 287(C)
 Prematurity, 1225
 Prematurity and kernicterus, 1748
 Prescribers' Journal, 1021
 Prescribing, standard, 1159
 Protein requirements in early life, 1598
 Public Health Bill, 44
 Public health salaries, 348
 Pulmonary hypertension, obliterative, 1380
 Radiotherapy, supervoltage, 193
 Renal calculi and heredity, 1309
 Reserpine, collapse from, 1022, 1317(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)
 Retirement or work, 1524
 Retroperitoneal fibrosis, idiopathic, 1307
 Rheumatoid arthritis, serological reactions in, 1097
 Roentgens, rads, rems, and curies, 1099
 Royal Society, new Fellows, 888
 Safety belts in cars, 1226, 1463(C), 1609(C), 1762(C)
 Salary crisis at Cambridge, 266, 419
 Serum enzymes in myocardial infarction, 566
 Sheffield Meeting, 568
 Size to order, 45
 Skin, loose, 1450
 Standard prescribing, 1159
 Stress incontinence, onset of, 1747
 Suicide notes, 1667
 Swimming under water, risks of hyperventilation before, 1596
 Synovial tumours, 960

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

- Towns, new for old, 1816
Universities, export to Africa, 1817
"Unsuitable for education at school," 959
Urinary tract, infections, 1381
Urinary tract, occupational tumours, 1449
Viruses, new: Order or chaos? 732
Warts, plantar, 419, 668(C)
Work or retirement, 1524
Yoga and the heart, 1226, 1460(C)
- Antarctic: Portable anaesthetic apparatus for use in (J. F. Nunn), 1139(O)
- Antenatal care: *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 9th ed., by F. J. Browne and J. C. McC. Browne, 258
- Anthrax, treatment, centres holding emergency supplies, 1621
- ANTIBIOTICS: See also individual antibiotics
Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology, by A. Sorsby and J. Ungar, 109
Resistance to (J. C. Gould), 1166
The Search for New Antibiotics. Problems and Perspectives. Trends in Science, Vol. II, by G. F. Gause, 880
Sensitivity tests, 68
- ANTIBODIES:
Antibody to penicillin, 127(C)
Haemagglutinating and complement-fixing, incidence of (G. L. Asherson and O. Broberger), 1429(O)
In second pregnancy, 146
Persistence in adolescents after a third dose of killed poliomyelitis vaccine (E. J. C. Kendall, Ann Miller, and J. O'H. Tobin), 176(O)
Thyroglobulin antibodies in patients without thyroid disease (O. W. Hill), 1793(O)
- Anticoagulants. See also Blood coagulation
— In cerebrovascular disease, 1094(L)
— In the tropics, 1055
- Antigens, ABH, secretion of, in peptic ulceration and gastric carcinoma (E. Newman, and others), 92(O)
— injections, 67
- Antitussive drugs in man (F. J. Prime), 1149(O)
- Anus: Fistula-in-ano, pathogenesis and treatment (A. G. Parks), 463(O), (correction, 690), 902(C)
- Anxiety: Subpsychotic anxiety states (H. Bourne), 664
- AORTA:
Aneurysm, dissecting; death from rupture in identical twins (W. C. Templeton), 1216
Coarctation; hypertension after surgery (R. V. J. Windsor), 658
Incompetence in Reiter's disease (G. W. Csonka, and others), 243(O)
Traumatic thrombosis (Anna G. Walker and R. M. Walker), 1514
- Apartheid: Medical Committee Against Racial Discrimination in South Africa, 838
- Apgar scoring method, 1186
- Aphasia: *Stroke. A Diary of Recovery*, by D. Ritchie, 260
- Aplastic anaemia. See under Anaemia
- Apocrine sweat glands: *The Human Apocrine Sweat Gland in Health and Disease*, by H. J. Hurley and W. B. Shelley, 724
- Appendicitis, incidence, 1703
- APPLEYARD, William, obituary of, 1257
- APPLIANCES, New:
Guide and bougies for insertion of Mousseau-Barbin tubes, 1032
Hydraulic-powered, foot-operated, tilting obstetric bed (G. C. Steel), 963
New type of pleural biopsy instrument (K. Moghissi), 1534
Simple crutch, 1031
Simple instruments for endarterectomy (P. Martin), 1457
Simple Woulfe bottle and safety-valve unit for use in neonatal resuscitation (C. G. Newman), 283, 591(C)
- Appointments, 66, 144, 306, 373, 443, 520, 840, 917, 1054, 1185, 1404, 1476, 1554
- Approved names for drugs, list, 740, 1535
- ARDEN, G. B.: Review of *L'Electro-oculographie ou l'Enregistrement des Mouvements Oculaires. Son Application à l'Étude de la Lecture Normale et des Anomalies Pathologiques à la Lecture*, by V. Kabersek, 1302
- Arm, pain in (J. S. Batchelor; J. K. Elliott; D. Mackenzie; J. E. A. O'Connell), 497
- ARMED FORCES:
Army: Medical Services: H. E. Knott appointed Director-General, 66, (correction, 143)
— Royal Army Medical College: J. C. Watts admitted as joint Professor of Military Surgery in the Royal Army Medical College and the Royal College of Surgeons, 440
Medical officers; remuneration, 1599(A)
National Service Medical Officers' pay, 1161(A), (correction, 1226)
Navy: *Report on the Health of the Navy*, 1402
- ARMITAGE, P., appointed Professor of Medical Statistics at London University, 1265
- Army Medical Services. See under Armed Forces
- ARMYTAGH, W. H. G.: Review of *Primitive Physic*, by John Wesley, 963

- ARNEIL, G. C., and MACLAURIN, J. C.: Case of adder-bite with thrombosis of the saphenous vein, 1587, 1597(A)
- ARSENIC:
Acute poisoning due to acetarsol pessaries (D. A. L. Bowen, T. L. T. Lewis, and W. R. Edwards), 1282(O)
And lung cancer, 115(A)
- Art: Medico-psychological aspects of representation of the Temptation of St. Anthony (R. W. Medlicott), 664
- ARTERIES:
Cerebral; reconstructive surgery; implications of functional efficiency of the circle of Willis (C. J. Dickinson), 858(O), 1109(C)
Endarterectomy, simple instruments for (P. Martin), 1457
Small, repair of, 675(C)
- Arteritis, 127(C)
— and allergic purpura (I. B. Sneddon), 816
- ARTHRITIS: See also Osteoarthritis
Lupus erythematosus and, 1844
Postgraduate education in the U.S.A.; comparison with Great Britain (E. G. L. Bywaters), 120, 747(C)
Rheumatoid: Electromyographic changes (V. L. Steinberg and C. B. W. Parry), 630(O), 901(C), 1253(C)
— Empire Rheumatism Council Symposium on rheumatoid arthritis, 962
— Gold salts in (F. D. Hart), 737
— Operative hazards (D. L. Gardner), 1388
— Serological reactions, 1097(A)
— Serum antinuclear factor in (D. M. Weir, E. J. Holborow, and G. D. Johnson), 933(O)
Treatment with phenylbutazone and immobilization (M. Kelly), 583
- Artificial insemination. See Insemination, artificial
- ASHER, R.: Pernicious anaemia in Jamaica, 1316(C), 1683(C)
— Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant, 1163
- ASHERSON, G. L., and BROBERGER, O.: Incidence of haemagglutinating and complement-fixing antibodies, 1429(O)
- ASHFORD, J. R. See ROGAN, J. M., 1337
- ASHTON, N. H.: Awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship of London University, 686
- ASKENASY, H. M., KOSARY, I. Z., and BRAHAM, J.: Chronic osteomyelitis of base of skull, 474(O)
- Asphyxia: Plastic bags, 901(C), 913(P)
- Association for the Study of Medical Education: Symposium on Television in the medical school at the London Hospital, 1533
- Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research prizes, 66, 1265
- Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1388
- Association of Psychiatric Social Workers, change of address, 66
- ASTHMA:
"Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history (J. Fry), 227(O)
Aminophylline in; clinical response without relief of distress, 1761(C)
Chronic, treatment with prednisolone and the newer steroids (R. S. B. Pearson, J. H. Baylis, and H. C. Smellie), 315(O), (correction, 444)
In schoolchildren; prevalence and natural history (J. M. Smith), 711(O)
Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 130(C), 361(C), 427(C)
- ASTON, J. N.: Settlement of compensation, 1604(C)
- Astronautics. See Space travel
- "Asulfidine." See Sulphasalazine
- Ataxia, Friedrich's, blood-group studies in (Elinor D. U. Powell), 868(O)
- ATHERLEY, G. R. C.: Deficit of doctors, 1043(C)
Atherosclerosis and diet, 567(A), 1538(C)
— Conference on, Glasgow University and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 898
— Pilot survey in North London (K. R. Hill, and others), 1190(O), 1459(C)
- Athlete's foot: Epidemiology; VI. Tinea pedis in a boys' boarding-school (Mary P. English, Mary D. Gibson, and R. P. Warin), 1083(O)
VII. Circulation of infection (Mary P. English), 1086(O)
- ATKIN, I.: Megaloblastic madness, 128(C)
— Mental hospital admissions, 588(C)
- ATKINS, H. J. B. (Editor): *Tools of Biological Research*, 1091
- ATKINSON, D. W.: Safety belts in cars, 1763(C)
- ATKINSON, J.: Prescribing costs, 504(C), 676(C)
- Atropine intoxication from eye-drops, 223
- ATTLE, B. K.: Clinic doctors, 671(C)
— See GARDEN, N. R., 132
- ATTWATER, Harry Lawrence, obituary of, 1690
- AUCKLAND, G.: Deficit of doctors, 359(C)
- Auckland Hospital: Gifts by Sir Ernest Davis, 686
- AUER, J. E. See NEWMAN, J. E., 92
- Australia: Population (Vital Statistics), 1263
— Royal Flying Doctor Service, 897
- Australian and New Zealand Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1403
- AYLETT, S. O.: Medicine broadcast, 1396(C)
— Surgery in ulcerative colitis, 358(C)
- AZZORIDI, J. G.: A case of haemolytic anaemia, 1821

B

- BABST, Edgar, obituary of, 510
- Backache: Backs and (J. S. Batchelor; H. J. Burrows), 660
— Routine lumbar radiography 1106(C), 1248(C)
BACKEIT, E. M.: Changing pattern of disease, 1163
— See CROOKS, J., 1758
- Bacteria: Mycobacteria, unclassified, 650(A)
— Of surgeons' hands; effect of soaps containing germicides, 591(C), 969(C)
- Bacteriology: *Anaerobic Bacteriology in Clinical Medicine*, by A. T. Willis, 411
- BADAWY, A. H.: Diffuse intraperitoneal haemorrhage from surface vein of a fibromyoma, 717(O), 1605(C)
- BAHR, G. von, and others (Editors): *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Volume XIV, 1092
- BAIKIE, A. G., BROWN, W. M. C., and JACOBS, Patricia A.: Leukaemia cases with previous radiotherapy, 830(C)
— and others: Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia, 1564(O), 1595(L)
— See LENNOX, B., 1388
- BAILEY, D. H.: Unrelieved distress in asthmatic, 1761(C)
- BAILEY, Hamilton, obituary of, 1043, 1116, 1327, 1549, 1693
- BAKER, H. L.: Arteriography in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
- BAKER, Hazel B.: Clinic doctors, 362(C)
- BAKER, R.: Anticoagulants in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
- BAKER, S. J.: Pernicious anaemia in Jamaica, 1038(C), 1316(C), 1683(C)
— See RAJAN, K. T., 20
- Balderton Hospital, 1119
- BALINSKY, B. I.: *An Introduction to Embryology*, 1445
- BALL, J. R. B. See KILOH, L. G., 168
- BALMFORTH, G. V.: Arteritis, 127(C)
- Bancroft Memorial Lecture, 988
- Bandages, tubular, 969(C)
- BANERJEE, J. C., and BHATTACHARYA, P. B.: *A Handbook of Tropical Diseases with Treatment and Prescriptions*, 6th ed., 1443
- BANERJEE, B.: Cysticercosis, 1039(C)
- BANNATYNE, Gilbert Alexander, obituary of, 56
- Bantu: Addisonian pernicious anaemia in young females (J. Meiz, T. W. Randall, and C. H. Knipf), 178(O), 902(C)
— Haematological findings in sick children in Capetown (P. Lanzkowsky), 783(O)
- BARABAS, E. See CURRAN, T. P., 257
- BARBER, G.: Cigarette in the mouth, 1765(C)
- Barbiturates:
Alcohol and, deaths from, 1262(P), 1844
Identification, 213(C)
Sensitivity to, 979, 1844
- BARHAM, D. H.: Second ectopic pregnancy, 1765(C)
- Barium studies in the aged (A. N. Exton-Smith and G. Osborne), 1799(O)
- BARNARD, C. N.: Abnormal restraints of cleft anteromedial leaflet of mitral valve in endocardial cushion defects, 719
- BARNARD, H. F.: Polycythaemia and renal carcinoma, 1214
- BARNARDO, J. L.: Prescribing costs, 52(C)
- BARNES, J. M.: Review of *Toxic Aliphatic Fluorine Compounds*, by F. L. M. Pattison, 110
- BARNVILLE, Henry Leo, obituary of, 215
- BARNLEY, R. E.: Medical V.C.s, 1762(C)
- BARON, J. H.: Reiter's disease, 426(C), 1037(C), 1253(C), 1395(C)
— Thrombophlebitis migrans, 1036(C)
- BARRATT-BOYES, B. G.: Anatomically complicated ventricular septal defect, 495
- BARRETO, R. A., and VIDAL, J.: Chagas's disease, 1761(C)
- BARRETT, A. M., awarded the Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, University of Cambridge, 302
- BARRETT, Alan John, obituary of, 1398
- Barrier creams, 292(C), 301, 503(C), 1096(L), 1391(C)
- BARTER, A. P.: Rupture of pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn, 796
- BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Psychiatric reports to the courts, 1393(C)
- BARTLEY, A. H.: Bilateral ectopic pregnancy, 1252(C), 1603(C), 1765(C)
- BARTTER, F. C. See THOMAS, J. P., 1134
- Basal-cell carcinoma, treatment (R. D. Sweet), 815
- Basic Sciences: *Disease and the Advancement of Basic Science*, edited by H. K. Beecher, 1661
- BATCHELOR, J. S.: Backs and backache, 660
— General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy, 489
— Pain in the neck and arm, 498
- BATEMAN, D. V.: Medicine broadcast, 900(C)
- BATEMAN, F. J. A.: Oral "persantin," 1108(C), 1685(C)
- BATEMAN, Herbert Raymond, obituary of, 1324
- BATTEN, L. W.: Review of *Stroke. A Diary of Recovery*, by D. Ritchie, 260
- BATTERSBY, W. S. See TEUBER, H.-L., 1742
- BAUER, D. J.: Review of *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale*. Volume III, by l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale (Bulgaria), 1153
- BAUWENS, P.: Rheumatology and physical medicine, 295(C), 747(C)

- BAYLIS, J. H. See PEARSON, R. S. B., 315
- BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of *ACTH. Proceedings of the Sheffield Corticotropin Conference held at Crewe Hall, University of Sheffield, January 7 and 8, 1960*, edited by H. F. West, 1301
- Review of *Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Selected Medical Cases*, by B. Castleman and H. R. Dudley, jun., 1743
- Review of *Disease and the Advancement of Basic Science*, edited by H. K. Beecher, 1661
- B.C.G.:
Keloids after, 364(C), 677(C)
Vaccination and infantile eczema, 224
— concurrently with other immunizations, 1122
— of schoolchildren (Vital Statistics), 440
Vaccine, freeze-dried, from isoniazid-resistant strain; clinical investigation (W. Gaisford and Margaret I. Griffiths), 1500(O), (correction, 1704)
— laboratory investigation (J. Ungar, Valerie Thomas, and P. W. Muggleton), 1498(O)
— multiple-puncture vaccination of schoolchildren (Margaret I. Griffiths, and others), 536(O), (correction, 1704)
Whitner B.C.G.?, 116(A)
- BEARD, A. W.: Review of *Delinquency and Parental Pathology. A Study in Forensic and Clinical Psychology*, by R. G. Andry, 1444
- BEARD, R. W. See PINKERTON, J. H. M., 1536
- BEARDWELL, ANN: Peripheral neuropathy in association with carcinoma of thyroid, 1012
- BEATTIE, C. P.: Immunity to toxoplasmosis, 1756
- BEAVEN, D. W.: Addison's disease associated with diabetes mellitus, 491
- BECK, J. S. See ANDERSON, J. R., 1388
- Bed rest, comparison with epidural anaesthesia in sciatica (E. N. Coomes), 20(O), 286(C), 428(C), 506(C), 675(C), 828(C), 1037(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
— salicylates, and steroid in rheumatic fever (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 1628(O)
— — — — — 5-year follow-up (G. T. Thomas), 1635(O)
- BEDDOW, F. H. See DWYER, F. G., 286
- BEECHER, H. K. (Editor): *Disease and the Advancement of Basic Science*, 1661
- BEGG, A. C.: Precision in the radiological diagnosis of renal disease, 622
- Behaviour: *The Neural Basis of Human Behavior*, by H. S. Burr, 1812
- Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research, 1474
- Belfast:
Belfast and Its Charitable Society. A Story of Urban Social Development, by R. W. M. Strain, 1678
Queen's University. See under Universities
- BELL, D. N. See ROBINSON, C. E. G., 744
- BELL, E. M.: *The Story of Hospital Almoners. The Birth of a Profession*, 1593
- BELL, Muriel: Calories, corpulence, cholesterol, cows, and corn, 422
- BENDER, M. B. See TEUBER, H.-L., 1742
- BENDER, S.: Review of *Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, by V. N. Shirodkar, 478
- Review of *Mitra Operation for Cancer of the Cervix: Extraperitoneal Pelvic Lymphadenectomy and Radical Vaginal Hysterectomy*, by S. Mitra, 259
- and PREBBLE, Sylvia E.: A rare complication of twin delivery, 1810
- BENNETT, E. A.: Review of *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche*, by C. G. Jung, 1091
- Review of *Western Psychotherapy and Hindu-Sādhana. A Contribution to Comparative Studies in Psychology and Metaphysics*, by H. Jacobs, 1591
- BENNETT, Agnes Elizabeth Lloyd: *Dr. Agnes Bennett*, by C. Manson and Celia Manson, 343
- Obituary of, 58
- BENNETT, Ivy: *Delinquent and Neurotic Children. A Comparative Study*, 1741
- BENSON, John, obituary of, 678
- BENSON, P. F., and JOSEPH, M. C.: Cardiomegaly in a newborn due to placental chorioangioma, 102(O)
- BENZECRY, Judah Samuel, obituary of, 679
- Benzhexol hydrochloride poisoning, 130(C)
- BERGEL, F.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
- Chemotherapy in cancer, 489
- Review of *Fundamental Aspects of Normal and Malignant Growth*, edited by W. W. Nowinski, 642
- Review of *The Glycolysis and Respiration of Tumors*, by A. C. Aisenberg, 1661
- BERGER, P. L., and SHAW, R. E.: Spontaneous rupture of the colon, 1422(O)
- BERRY, W. T. C.: Prevention of dental caries, 749(C)
- Betamethasone, preliminary clinical assessment, 876, 1319(C)
- BETHELL, F. H. See LINMAN, J. W., 1015
- "Betnelan." See Betamethasone
- BETTLEY, F. R.: Barrier creams, 503(C)
- and FAIRBURN, E. A.: Cat-scratch disease, 432(C)
- BEVAN, J. A.: Lobeline, 1317(C), 1464(C)
- BEVAN, P. G.: Acute diverticulitis; a review of emergency admissions, 400(O)
- BROOKE, B. N., and SLANEY, G.: Medical and surgical vagotomy, 1827(C)
- BEYNON, David Wyndham, obituary of, 1178
- BHATTACHARYA, P. B. See BANERJEE, J. C., 1443
- Bibliography: *French Bibliographical Digest: Pediatrics*, 406
- BICKNELL, F.: Dyed food, 1318(C)
- BIGHAM, A.: Leg ulcers, 1323(C)
- BIGNOLD, Charles Alfred, obituary of, 512
- BILBEY, D. L. J.: Selection of medical students, 743(C), 901(C), 1043(C)
- Bilharziasis: *The Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia*, by R. M. Honey and M. Gelfand, 880
- BILLINGHAM, R. E., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 888(A)
- BINNING, R.: Cardiac arrest in the consulting-room, 1831(C)
- Medicine broadcast, 1042(C), 1254(C)
- Biochemical Society, 50th anniversary, 1020(L), 1100
- Biochemistry: *Radioactive Isotopes in Biochemistry*, by E. Broda, 1091
- Biography: *Dr. Agnes Bennett*, by C. Manson and Celia Manson, 343
- *The Reluctant Surgeon. The Life of John Hunter*, by J. Kobler, 202
- Biology: *Introduction to a Submolecular Biology*, by A. Szent-Györgyi, 797
- Biophysical Journal, 372
- BIOPSY:
Biopsy Manual, by J. D. Hardy, J. C. Griffin, Jr., and J. A. Rodriguez, 479
- Jejunal, in malabsorption (R. H. Girdwood, I. W. Delamore, and A. W. Williams), 319(O), 588(C)
- Pleural, new type of instrument (K. Moghissi), 1534
- Punch, of peritoneum (L. R. Sarin, S. R. Mehta, and J. C. Sarin), 100(O)
- Renal, in goat (D. Grendbaum, J. H. Ross, and V. L. Steinberg), 1502(O)
- BIRCH, C. A.: Ulcerative colitis, 576
- BIRCH, J.: Distasteful advertising, 1611(C), (correction, 1778)
- BIRKINSHAW, Edna F.: "Glucose-feeder" syndrome, 295(C)
- Birmingham Maternity Hospital, 1771
- BIRT, C. H.: Registration of causes of stillbirth, 750(C)
- BIRTH CONTROL:
Cap contraceptives, 1405
- The Condom as a Contraceptive*, by C. Tietze, 1217
- Intrauterine contraceptives, 979
- Marriage and Periodic Abstinence*, by J. G. H. Holt, 1217
- Oral contraception, 432(C), 673(C), 1043(C), 1175(C), 1830(C)
- Practical Birth Control Methods*, by A. Stone and N. E. Himes. English edition revised by Margaret C. N. Jackson, 1217
- The Rhythm Way to Family Happiness*, by J. P. Murphy and J. D. Laux, 1217
- Selected Bibliography of Contraception* (National Committee on Maternal Health Inc.), 94
- U.S. Protestant Churches support, 686
- BIRTHS:
In England and Wales in the first quarter of 1961 (Vital Statistics), 1330
— — — — — in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 302
- In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 600
- In Scotland in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1551
- Bisacodyl, 741
- BISHOP, M. B. See GOODWIN, J. F., 69
- BLACK, J. M., and SUTHERLAND, I. B.: Two incidents of tuberculous infection by milk from attested herds; public health and clinical aspects, 1732(O)
- Black magic in New Zealand (L. Gluckman), 817
- BLACKWOOD, Margaret W.: Wassermann test in pregnancy, 1247(C)
- BLAKE-KNOX, P. E. A.: Neuromuscular block and streptomycin, 1319(C)
- BLAKELEY, A. G. H., awarded the Theodore Williams Scholarship in Physiology, 1551
- BLATCHLEY, D.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 1831(C)
- BLEWETT, J. E., and RACKOW, A. M.: *Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers*, 726
- BLIGH, Margaret: *Dr. Eurich of Bradford*, 1661
- Blindness: Not an illness, 1049
- Space and Site. *The Perception of Space and Shape in the Congenitally Blind Before and After Operation*, by M. von Senden, 480
- BLONSTEIN, J. L.: E.E.G.s of boxers, 1174(C), 1323(C), 1611(C), 1833(C)
- BLOOD: See also Haem-
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leucocytes
— *Atlas of Clinical Hematology*, by K. Kato, 799
- Circulation: Pulmonary: Anomalous venous drainage, surgical aspects (G. R. Stirling and K. V. Morris), 657
- *Clinical Disorders of the Pulmonary Circulation*, edited by R. Daley, J. F. Goodwin, and R. E. Steiner, 477
- Coagulation: See also Anticoagulants
— Hageman factor deficiency, repair of cardiac defect in (P. Fantl, K. N. Morris, and R. J. Savers), 1202(O), 1462(C)
- Phenindione therapy, levels of blood-coagulation factors in (K. W. Denson), 1205(O), 1462(C), 1679(C), 1831(C)
- BLOOD (continued):
Cyanocobalamin, 68
- Diseases: *Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, by C. H. Smith, 1659
- Groups: ABO and peptic ulcer in Africans, 589(C)
— ABO, and peptic ulceration; a survey of 1,080 cases on South Tees-side (E. W. Grahame), 95(O), 289(C)
— of siblings of gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma patients (J. A. Buckwalter and R. E. Van Scoy), 1585(O)
— In Friedrich's ataxia (Elinor D. U. Powell), 868(O)
— In ulcerative colitis (R. S. Smith and S. C. Truelove), 870(O)
- *An Introduction to Human Blood Groups*, by F. Roberts, 1301
- O from A and A, 606
- Tests in affiliation cases, 756(P), 973(P)
- Haemoglobin A₂, increase after homograft of foetal haemopoietic tissue (J. M. Bridges, D. W. Neill, and H. Lehmann), 1349(O)
- Serum proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
- Sugar: Accuracy in estimations, 1477
- Hypoglycaemic coma from chlorpropamide, 1108(C)
- A Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement: *Methods and Interpretation*, edited by R. F. Woolmer, 185
- Transfusion: *Handbook of Haematological and Blood Transfusion Technique*, by J. W. Delaney, 479
- Intrarterial, 841
- Vessels: *Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959*, edited by M. Schachter, 1014
- Thrombotic microangiopathy as psychiatric problem (K. S. Jones, M. Sim, and W. T. Smith), 1359(O)
- 7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 1476
- Blood Tests Bill. See Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill
- BLOOM, A., and RICHARDS, J. G.: Phenformin as adjuvant oral therapy in diabetes, 1796(O)
- BLOOMER, W. E., LIEBOW, A. A., and HALES, M. R.: *Surgical Anatomy of the Bronchovascular Segments*, 799
- BLOWERS, R. See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 952
- BLUEFARB, S. M.: *Leukemia Cutis*, 1218
- BLUME, N. R.: Medicine in Europe, 674(C)
- BLUMENTHAL, C. J.: Kwashiorkor, 822(C)
- BLYTH, H., and PUGH, R. J.: Childhood muscular dystrophy, 201
- Board of Control, annual report 1959, 285
- BOCKNER, S., and COLTART, N.: New cases of G.P.I., 18(O), 742(C)
- BODMAN, R. I., and BOYES-KORKIS, F.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 362(C)
- Body, dead. See Cadaver
- Body fluids: *Fluid Balance in Obstetrics. A Critical Review*, by P. Rhodes, 1741
- Body-water, senile type in degenerative diseases of the central nervous system in middle-age (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1126(O)
- BOGDAN, A.: *The Newly Born Infant*, 314
- BOHANNAN, P. (Editor): *African Homicide and Suicide*, 561
- BOHEIMER, K.: "Virugon" in respiratory disease, 51(C)
- BOLTON, Elizabeth, obituary of, 1689
- Bolton District General Hospital, mother-and-child wards, 65
- BOMFORD, R. R.: Investigation and treatment of anaemia in general practice, 1239
- BONE: See also Osteo-
Bone as a Tissue, edited by K. Rodahl, J. T. Nicholson, and E. M. Brown, jun., 1517
- Bone-marrow failure with hepatosplenomegaly, 1353
- Calcium Metabolism and the Bone*, by P. Fourman, 412
- Growth control (B. W. A. Leeming), 581
- The Management of Fractures and Soft Tissue Injuries*, by Committee on Trauma, American College of Surgeons, 1302
- Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis*, by G. Simon, 1091
- Reaction to stress (T. Lodge), 662
- Strontium-90 in, 41(L), 1322(C), 1542(C), 1832(C)
- Tumours, primary; mortality in England and Wales (A. Mackenzie, and others), 1782(O)
- BONHAM, D. G. See SWYER, G. I. M., 1005
- BONUGLI, F. S.: Resurgence of V.D., 828(C)
- Books:
Received, 40, 110, 187, 261, 343, 413, 480, 562, 645, 726, 800, 882, 955, 1017, 1093, 1155, 1220, 1303, 1375, 1445, 1518, 1593, 1662, 1743, 1813
- Reviews, 37, 107, 184, 258, 340, 410, 477, 559, 642, 723, 797, 879, 952, 1014, 1090, 1153, 1217, 1300, 1372, 1442, 1515, 1599, 1659, 1740, 1811
- BOON, W. H. See DIXON, T. F., 1588
- BORDET, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent, obituary of, 1112

- BOSC, F. V. A.: Erythromycin, 901(C), 1173(C)
- BOTHWELL, P. W.: National epidemiology, 1464(C)
- BOTHWELL, T. H. See CHARLTON, R. W., 941
- Botulism, treatment, centres holding emergency supplies, 1621
- BOUCHER, C. A.: Review of *An Approach to Old Age and its Problems*, by Margaret N. Hill, 1516
- Review of *A Study of Home Accidents in Aberdeen. An Investigation Financed by the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust*, by I. A. G. Macqueen, 410
- BOURNE, H.: Subpsychotic anxiety states, 664
- BOURNE, J. G.: Fainting and dental anaesthesia, 289(C), 587(C), 746(C)
- Upright position in anaesthesia, 746(C)
- BOURNE, W. A.: Bodies for dissection, 432(C), 668(C)
- BOURNS, H. K.: Tubular bandages, 969(C)
- BOUSFIELD, G.: Alcoholic content of drinks, 54(C), 503(C), 827(C)
- BOWDLER, A. J., and PRANKERD, T. A. J.: Primary myeloid metaplasia, 1352(O)
- BOWEN, D. A. L., LEWIS, T. L. T., and EDWARDS, W. R.: Acute arsenical poisoning due to acetarsol pessaries, 1282(O), 1542(C)
- BOWLER, R. G.: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 1609(C)
- BOWMAN, P. W., and MAUTNER, H. V. (Editors): *Mental Retardation. Proceedings of the First International Medical Conference at Portland, Maine*, 954
- Bowman Lecture, 1244
- BOWSER, D.: *Cerebrospinal Fluid Dynamics in Health and Disease*, 1301
- Boxing: Electroencephalographic changes in Ceylonese boxers (M. S. Nesarajah, K. N. Seneviratne, and R. S. Watson), 866(O), 1174(C), 1323(C), 1611(C), 1833(C)
- BOYD, Mary M. M.: Phenylketonuria: City of Birmingham screening survey, 771(O), 1105(C)
- BOYES-KORKIS, F. See BODMAN, R. I., 362
- BRAHAM, J. See ASKENASY, H. M., 474
- BRAILSFORD, James Frederick: Radiological hazards to patients, 134(C)
- Obituary of, 433, 682
- BRAIN, Sir Russell: Awarded the Osler Memorial Medal, 305
- *Clinical Neurology*, 1740
- *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays*, 1456
- BRAIN: See also Cerebro-, Encephal-, Neuro-
Anencephaly (Victoria Coffey), 1103
- Cerebral arteries and hypertension, 1448(A)
- reconstructive surgery: implications of functional efficiency of the circle of Willis (C. J. Dickinson), 858(O), 1109(C)
- Cerebrovascular disease, anticoagulant therapy in, 1094(L)
- occlusive, 282
- Degeneration, subacute spongiform, 1818(A)
- Injuries of the Brain and Spinal Cord and Their Coverings*, edited by S. Brock, 1591
- Leucotomy twenty years on, 1814(L)
- Lymphatics, 505(C)
- Malformations Congénitales du Cerveau*, by G. Heuyer, M. Feld, and J. Gruner, 477
- Somatosensory Changes after Penetrating Brain Wounds in Man*, by Josephine Semmes, and others, 953
- Visual Field Defects after Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain*, by H. L. Teuber, W. S. Battersby, and M. B. Bender, 1742
- BRAND, P. W.: Orthopaedic rehabilitation in leprosy, 372
- BRASS, P. R., and KENDELL, R. E.: Successful cardiac massage after myocardial infarction in a casualty department, 26(O)
- BRAZIER, Mary A. B.: *The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System*, 1016
- BREARLEY, B. F., and MACDONALD, J. G.: Temporal arteritis resulting in infected gangrene of tongue, 1151, 1393(C), 1610(C)
- BREAST: See also Nipple
- Cancer (Sir Arthur Porritt), 492, 646(L)
- Advanced: factors influencing response to hypophysectomy (A. McCalister, and others), 613(O)
- Endocrine operations for, 1666(A)
- Oestrogen excretion (G. I. M. Swyer, Audrey E. Lee, and J. P. Masterton), 617(O), 646(L), 904(C), 1041(C), 1170(C)
- Presenting as abscess, 1170(C)
- Thiopeta after failure of bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy (A. B. Miller), 619(O)
- Cysts, aspiration, 209(C), 429(C), 1324(C)
- Feeding. See Lactation
- Mammary souffle of pregnancy and lactation, 806(A)
- BREEN, G. E.: Brucella puzzles, 587(C), 827(C)
- BRENNER, O. See DOMENET, J. G., 1130
- Bretylium, action on adrenergic nerve fibres (J. H. Burn), 1623(O)
- BRIDGES, J. M., NEILL, D. W., and LEHMANN, H.: Increase in haemoglobin A₂ appearing after homograft of foetal haemopoietic tissue, 1349(O)
- BRIERLEY, Lorna M.: Selection of medical students, 901(C)
- BRINDLE, T. W. See GRIFFITHS, Margaret I., 536
- Bristol University. See under Universities
- British Association of Physical Medicine, annual dinner, 1265
- British Diabetic Association, Medical and Scientific Section, 1308(A)
- British Home and Hospital for Incurables centenary appeal, 1183
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
- Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee. See Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee
- Annual Representative Meeting, Sheffield: 568(A)
- Clinical Meeting, Sheffield: 568(A)
- Film competition, 1961, 1701
- library additions, 305
- Library: F. M. Sutherland appointed Librarian, 304
- T. J. Shields, Librarian, retires, 304
- Subscription increase, 651(A)
- ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, CANTERBURY, 1158(A)
- Address by J. McMichael, 1123(O), 1162, (correction, 1268), (correction, 1406), 1464(C)
- Cathedral archives, 1242
- Civic Reception, 1162
- Clinical Demonstrations: At Kent and Canterbury Hospital and St. Augustine's (Psychiatric) Hospital, 1241
- Official opening, 1162
- SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS:
- Antibiotic therapy and drug resistance (J. C. Gould), 1166
- Care of the aged and handicapped (W. R. Grant), 1164
- Changing pattern of disease (E. M. Backett), 1163
- Clinicopathological Conference (G. R. Forbes; J. McMichael; H. A. Treble), 1239
- Future developments in hospital planning and design (T. H. Sellors), 1165
- A future family doctor service (R. G. Gibson), 1165
- Interaction of body and mind in the production of illness (D. F. O'Neill), 1166
- Investigation and treatment of anaemia in general practice (R. R. Bomford; J. V. Dacie; A. M. Semmence), 1239
- Looking ahead in medicine (symposium), 1163
- Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility? (A. Elliott; Kate Harrower; T. L. T. Lewis), 1238
- Preventive medicine (G. E. Godber), 1164
- Pyelonephritis in adults and children (H. E. de Warden; J. F. Smith; D. I. Williams), 1235
- Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant (R. Asher; R. J. F. H. Pinsent; Honor Wyatt), 1162
- Replacement of organs and tissues (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1166
- Tape-recordings in general practice (J. Graves and Valerie Graves), 1240
- Summing-up of symposium "Looking ahead in medicine," by Sir George Allen, 1167
- Translation, films, and exhibitions, 1240
- Tranquillizers (A. Spinks; D. Stafford-Clark; C. A. H. Watts), 1237
- Treatment of thyrotoxicosis (R. Greene; E. E. Pochin; J. Pullan), 1236, (correction, 1406)
- Social occasions, 1242
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING AND BIENNIAL CONFERENCE OF N.Z. BRANCH, AUCKLAND: 481(L)
- Inaugural address by E. G. Sayers, 1058(O)
- President's Address, 375, 414(L), 481(L), 743(C), 1034(C), 1249(C), 1683(C)
- PROCEEDINGS:
- Opening of Conference: Inaugural Address, 487
- Lord Cobham's Address, 487
- Presentation of Banner, 488
- Plenary Sessions:
- Auto-immunization: A new concept of disease (J. O. Mercer; I. Roitt and Deborah Doniach; R. J. Walsh), 489
- Chemotherapy in cancer (A. L. Abel; P. Bergel; A. Freedman), 489
- General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy (J. S. Batchelor; D. Curran; T. N. MacGregor; A. D. Wright), 488
- Health of the middle-aged executive (Muriel Bell; G. P. Hallwright; J. H. Hunt; J. J. O'Dwyer), 422
- Mental health in the community (D. W. Johnson; V. B. McGeorge; Doris Odum; W. Trethowan), 490
- Round-table Conferences:
- Present position of steroid therapy (Sheila Sherlock; W. S. Tegner; H. J. Wallace; W. D. Wylie), 576
- Thyroid disease (G. J. Fraenkel; T. R. Fraser; H. K. Ibbertson; J. Loewenthal; B. W. Windeyer), 576
- Ulcerative colitis (A. L. Abel; C. A. Birch; A. P. Millar; G. E. Moloney), 576
- Section of Anaesthesia:
- Deaths associated with anaesthesia (W. J. Pryor; J. R. Ritchie), 579
- Systemic disease and anaesthesia (W. D. Wylie), 578
- Training of anaesthetists (L. T. Shea), 655
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING AND BIENNIAL CONFERENCE OF N.Z. BRANCH, AUCKLAND (continued):
- Section of Cardiothoracic Surgery:
- Anatomically complicated ventricular septal defect (B. G. Barratt-Boyes), 495
- Cancer of the lung (G. Flavell), 658
- Clinical use of hypothermia combined with cardiopulmonary by-pass (P. H. Gibson and J. A. Simpson), 494
- Hypertension after surgery for coarctation of the aorta (R. V. J. Windsor), 658
- Pectus excavatum (C. S. Dafeo), 658
- Repeat mitral valvotomy (Sir Douglas Robb), 495
- Surgical aspects of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage (G. R. Stirling and K. V. Morris), 657
- Techniques of heart-lung by-pass using a spinning disk oxygenator (G. R. Stirling and K. N. Morris), 494
- Unsuspected intrabronchial foreign bodies (M. R. Joseph), 658
- Ventricular septal defect (G. R. Nicks), 494
- Sections of Cardiothoracic Surgery and Otolaryngology:
- Stenosis of the larynx (M. L. Formby), 659
- Surgical management of tracheal stenosis (D. S. Cole), 659
- Section of Dermatology:
- Allergic purpura and arteritis (I. B. Sneddon), 816
- Anomalies of oral mucosa (I. B. Sneddon), 497
- Bullous eruptions (I. B. Sneddon), 496
- Cosmetic dermabrasion (F. S. Airey), 815
- Industrial dermatoses (A. Johnson), 496
- New trends in dermatology (H. J. Wallace), 496
- Photographic demonstration of rare diseases (H. J. Wallace), 816
- Plastic treatment of naevi (W. M. Manchester), 815
- Skin manifestations in systemic disease (I. B. Sneddon), 497
- Surgical treatment of angiomas (P. H. Jayes), 814
- Treatment of basal-cell carcinomas (R. D. Sweet), 815
- Section of General Practice:
- Family life and medicine in the U.S.S.R. (J. H. Hunt), 577
- Impact of Royal Commission report on general practice in the U.K. (A. N. Mathias), 739
- Undergraduate and postgraduate education (T. D. C. Childs; J. H. Hunt; E. C. McCoy), 577
- Sections of General Practice and Anaesthesia:
- Artificial respiration (W. R. Lang; W. J. Watt), 578
- Section of Medicine:
- Advances in the treatment of liver disease (Sheila Sherlock), 583
- Angina pectoris (Sir Charles Burns), 656
- Cholesterol and coronary disease (J. D. Hunter), 656
- Diabetes mellitus (D. W. Beaven; R. Fraser), 491
- Hypotension and oliguria in staphylococcal pneumonia (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
- Sarcoidosis (D. G. James), 491
- Section of Neurology and Neurosurgery:
- Craniofacial twins (J. E. A. O'Connell), 738
- Sections of Neurology and Neurosurgery and Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
- Surgical treatment of intractable pain secondary to pelvic lesions (J. E. A. O'Connell), 663
- Sections of Neurology and Neurosurgery and Orthopaedics:
- Pain in the neck and arm (J. S. Batchelor; J. K. Elliott; D. Mackenzie; J. E. A. O'Connell), 497
- Sections of Neurology and Neurosurgery and Paediatrics:
- Infantile hydrocephalus (J. Lorber; D. Robertson), 738
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
- Physiological readjustment of the newborn (L. S. James), 496
- Treatment of genital prolapse (K. Pacey), 814
- Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Anaesthesia:
- Anaesthesia in obstetric practice (W. D. Wylie), 813
- Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Dermatology:
- Leucoplakia and vulval atrophy (H. J. Wallace), 813
- Section of Ophthalmology:
- Light-coagulation therapy (G. G. Talbot), 819
- Microphthalmos (J. B. Hamilton), 580
- Non-magnetic intraocular foreign body (R. Ferguson), 663
- Ophthalmology in Great Britain under the N.H.S. (F. W. Law), 580
- Present position of contact lenses (G. de L. Fenwick), 579
- Theory of focal sepsis (H. Coverdale), 663

- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING AND BIENNIAL CONFERENCE OF N.Z. BRANCH, AUCKLAND (*continued*):
- Sections of Ophthalmology and Neurology and Neurosurgery:*
Temporary loss of vision (J. M. Allen; R. H. L. Ferguson), 662
- Section of Orthopaedic Surgery:*
Backs and backache (J. S. Batchelor; H. J. Burrows), 660
Minor orthopaedic disabilities (A. F. Dwyer), 816
- Sections of Orthopaedic Surgery and General Practice:*
Accident services in the smaller community (F. Elder; W. Parke), 660
- Sections of Orthopaedics and Radiology:*
Control of bone growth (B. W. A. Leeming), 581
Spinal osteoporosis (H. J. Burrows), 580
- Section of Otolaryngology:*
Maxillary sinusitis (M. L. Formby), 582
- Section of Otorhinolaryngology:*
Stapes mobilization (J. A. James), 735
Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy (J. A. James), 737
Tympanoplasty (J. A. James), 736
Ultrasonic therapy of Ménière's disease (J. A. James), 736
- Section of Paediatrics:*
Congenital heart disease in the neonatal period (R. Rowe), 661
Immunization in infancy (W. Gaisford), 661
- Section of Pathology:*
A. B. Pearson Memorial Oration: Practical approach to allergy (C. J. C. Britton), 735
Fatal and chronic hepatitis (D. T. Stewart), 733
Graft versus host reactions (N. W. Nisbet, Barbara F. Heslop, and Irmgard M. Zeiss), 733
Iron absorption (R. J. Walsh and Shirley Cantrell), 734
Ischaemic heart disease at necropsy (R. A. Rodda and G. Spiers), 734
Non-specific and specific immunity (E. A. North), 734
Refractory hypochromic anaemia (C. J. C. Britton), 733
Staphylococcus and the newborn child (V. D. Plueckhahn), 734
Studies of human warts (J. A. R. Miles), 733
- Section of Psychiatry:*
Epilepsy and the community (Rina W. Moore), 819
Humour as an element in mental health (S. W. P. Mirams), 817
Management of the elderly mentally frail (H. N. Noble), 664
New Zealand black magic (L. Gluckman), 817
Psychiatric evidence in court (D. Curran), 817
Some aspects of alcoholism (J. J. Crawshaw), 818, 1246(C)
Some medico-psychological aspects of the "Temptation of St. Anthony" as represented in art (R. W. Medicott), 664
Subpsychotic anxiety states (H. Bourne), 664
Treatment of mental illness in general hospitals (L. G. Kiloh), 665
- Section of Radiology:*
Precision in the radiological diagnosis of renal disease (A. C. Begg), 622
Radiological diagnosis of small and atypical pleural effusions (J. B. Jameson), 662
Reaction of bone to stress—a radiological study (T. Lodge), 662
- Section of Rheumatology:*
Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis (F. D. Hart), 737
Patterns of rheumatism in New Zealand (B. S. Rose and I. C. Isdale), 583
Phenylbutazone and immobilization in the treatment of arthritis (M. Kelly), 583
Reiter's disease (W. S. Tegner), 582
- Section of Surgery:*
Assessment of the patient with peripheral vascular disease (C. W. D. Lewis), 492
Carcinoma of the breast (Sir Arthur Porritt), 492
Diverticulitis of the colon (G. J. Fraenkel), 493
Hyperparathyroidism and renal calculi (E. Morrison), 657
Sources and sequelae of surgical sepsis (J. Loewenthal), 656
Surgical management of chronic duodenal ulcer (G. E. Moloney), 493
Treatment of malignant melanoma (G. W. Milton), 491
- Sections of Surgery and Cardiothoracic Surgery:*
Hiatus hernia (G. Flavell; Sir Douglas Robb; A. D. Wright), 583
- British Medical Students' Trust: Travel grants, 371
British National Committee for the History of Science, 305
- British Standards Institution:
New standard for anaesthetic breathing bags made of anti-static rubber (B.S.3553: 1961), 1216
- British Standards Institution (*continued*):
New standard for laboratory evaluation of disinfectant activity of quaternary ammonium compounds, 388
- BRITTON, A. F. H.: Longevity of haemophiliacs, 966(C), 1321(C)
BRITTON, C. J. C.: Practical approach to allergy (A. B. Pearson Memorial Oration), 735
— Refractory hypochromic anaemia, 733
BRL 1241. See Methicillin
Broad beans. See Favism
Broadcasting:
Medicine broadcast, 348(A), 595(C), 750(C), 900(C), 1041(C), 1111(C), 1254(C), 1396(C)
Rubber tourniquets in the home; "Radio Doctor," 1254(C), 1396(C)
BROBERGER, O. See ASHERSON, G. L., 1429
BROCK, Sir Russell, appointed Macewen Memorial Lecturer in Surgery for 1961 at Glasgow University, 1181
— Museum, research, and the inspiration of Hunter, 584
BROCK, S. (Editor): *Injuries of the Brain and Spinal Cord and Their Coverings*, 1591
BRODA, E.: *Radioactive Isotopes in Biochemistry*, 1091
BRODRIBB, H. S., and WORRMAN, A. R. H.: Favism in an Englishwoman, 1367
Bronchiolitis, epidemic, 51(C), 291(C)
BRONCHITIS:
"Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history (J. Fry), 227(O)
Chronic; pathology, 127(C)
— simple diagnostic methods in a working population (C. M. Fletcher and C. M. Tinker), 1491(O), 1828(C)
In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 140
Plastic, 1668(A)
Bronchus:
Foreign body, unsuspected (M. R. Joseph), 658
Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales, by R. Kourilsky and G. Decroix, 1219
Surgical Anatomy of the Bronchovascular Segments, by W. E. Bloomer, A. A. Liebow, and M. R. Hales, 799
BRONTE-STEWART, B.: Cigarette smoking and ischaemic heart disease, 379(O)
— See KRUT, L. H., 384; PERRIN, Monica J., 387
BROOKE, B. N. See BEVAN, P. G., 1827
BROOMHALL, Benjamin Charles, obituary of, 368
BROWN, E. M., jun. See RODAHL, K., 1517
BROWN, F. R.: Keeping the plaster dry, 1042(C)
BROWN, G. R., and MACASKILL, Sarah: Acute hydranios, with twins, successfully treated by abdominal paracentesis, 1739
BROWN, Helen L. See PENROSE, I. S., 1090
BROWN, K. N.: Antibody response to trypanosomes, 1756
BROWN, W. M. C., and DOLL, R.: Leukaemia in childhood and young adult life; trends in mortality in relation to aetiology, 981(O), 1169(C)
— See BAIKIE, A. G., 830; MACKENZIE, A., 1782
BROWNE, D.: Appointed K.C.V.O., 46, 47
— Review of *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
BROWNE, F. J., and BROWNE, J. C. McC.: *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 9th ed., 258
BROWNE, J. C. McC.: Review of *Shaw's Textbook of Operative Gynaecology*, 2nd ed., revised by J. Howkins, 881
— Review of *A Student's Guide to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, by C. J. Dewhurst, 1155
— See BROWNE, F. J., 258
BROWNE, S. G., and RIDGE, E.: Toxic epidermal necrolysis, 550(O), 908(C)
BRUCE-CHWART, L. J.: Congenital immunity in malaria, 1755
Brucella infection, resistance to, 67
Brucellosis: *Brucella* puzzles, 267(A), 587(C), 827(C)
BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Review of *Fundamentals of Nerve Blocking*, by V. J. Collins and E. A. Rovenstine, 1591
— Review of *A Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement: Methods and Interpretation*, edited by R. F. Woolmer, 185
BUCHANAN, George, obituary of, 1325
BUCHANAN, J. C. R., K.C.M.G. conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
BUCHANAN, W. W., and others: Association of thyrotoxicosis and auto-immune thyroiditis, 843(O), 884(L)
— See ALEXANDER, W. D., 1194
BUCKLAND, F. E., and others: Inoculation of human volunteers with E.C.H.O. virus type 20, 397(O), 416(L), 900(C)
BUCKLE, A. E. R.: Further experience with methotrexate in chorioncarcinoma, 173(O)
BUCKTON, Karin. See LENNOX, B., 1388
BUCKWALTER, J. A., and VAN SCOY, R. E.: ABO blood groups of siblings of gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma patients, 1585(O)
— See NEWMAN, E., 92
Buerger's disease, 209(C), 503(C)
BULL, J. See GISSANE, W., 1716
BULL, J. W. D.: Review of *Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers*, by J. E. Blewett and A. M. Rackow, 726
- Bulletin of Tufts-New England Medical Center*, change of title to *Tufts Folia Medica*, 1475
Bailous eruptions (I. B. Sneddon), 496
BUNKER, H. J.: Alcoholic contents of drinks, 669(C)
BURCKETT, L. See KRAUS, A. P., 1434
BURCKHARDT, W.: *Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology*, 644
BURGE, H.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 748(C), 902(C), 1463(C)
Burial: Depth of graves, 1268
BURKITT, D.: A simple crutch, 1031
BURKITT, Frederick Thomas, obituary of, 598
BURLEY, D.: Is thalidomide to blame?, 130(C)
BURN, J. H.: Elected Emeritus Fellow of Balliol College, 1399
— A new view of adrenergic nerve fibres, explaining the action of reserpine, bretylium, and guanethidine, 1623(O)
BURN, J. L.: *Smoking—a Message from an M.O.H.*, 409
BURN, B. H.: Fathers at delivery, 594(C)
BURNETT, C.: Resistant rickets, 1028
BURNS, Sir Charles: Angina pectoris, 656
Burns: Acute phase of, 201
— Great Ormond Street unit, 518
— Occupational, 970(C)
— Toxins and antitoxins in, 1308(A)
BURR, H. S.: *The Neural Basis of Human Behavior*, 1812
BURROWS, H. J.: Backs and backache, 660
— Spinal osteoporosis, 580
BUSH, G. H.: Prolonged neuromuscular block due to intraperitoneal streptomycin, 557, 1319(C)
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H.: Progress in the understanding and treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1705(O)
— and WHICHELOW, Margaret J.: Muscle uptake of glucose in diabetes, 1168
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 17, edited by A. F. DePalma and M. R. Urist, 1516
— Review of *Instructional Course Lectures. Volume XVI, 1959. American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons*, edited by F. C. Reynolds, 799
— Review of *Lectures on the Interpretation of Pain in Orthopaedic Practice*, by A. Steindler. Anatomical Dissections, by R. Cosentino, 724
— Review of *Medical Evidence in Personal Injury Cases. The Medico-Legal Aspects of an Action for Damages Arising out of a Personal Injury*, by Dorothy K. Dix and A. H. Todd, 1742
BYNOE, M. L. See BUCKLAND, F. E., 397; TYRRELL, D. A. J., 393
BYROM, F. B.: E.E.G.s of boxers, 1323(C), 1611(C), 1833(C)
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Postgraduate education in the field of rheumatism and arthritis in the U.S.A., 1960, 120, 295(C), 747(C)
— and THOMAS, G. T.: Bed rest, salicylates, and steroid in rheumatic fever, 1628(O)
- C
- Cadaver: Bodies for dissection, 432(C), 668(C)
CADMAN, E. F. B.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 672(C), 1611(C)
— Woulfe's bottle, 591(C)
CAJAL, S. See RAMON Y CAJAL, S.
Calcium: *Calcium Metabolism and the Bone*, by P. Fourman, 412
Calculi, renal, and hyperparathyroidism (E. Morrison), 657
Calcutta University. See under Universities
CALLAGHAN, R. P., COHEN, S. J., and STEWART, G. T.: Septicaemia due to colonization of Spitz-Holter valves by staphylococci; five cases treated with methicillin, 860(O), 886(L)
CALNAN, C. D.: Female hirsutism, 213(C)
Calvaria: *Primary Tumors of the Calvaria: With Special Consideration of the Clinical Problems*, by F. Jelsma, 798
CALVERT, H.: Myiasis from the tumbu fly; two cases recorded in Britain, 1513
CALWELL, David, obituary of, 1692, 1836
Cambridge University. See under Universities
CAMERON, E. A.: Gout from cyanotic congenital heart disease, 34
— Septal rupture after myocardial infarction, 1461(C)
CAMERON, R.: Review of *Cytology and Evolution*, by E. N. Willmer, 340
— Review of *Introduction to a Submolecular Biology*, by A. Szent-Györgyi, 797
CAMPBELL, A. C. P., and others: Tumours in children; a survey carried out in the Manchester region, 448(O), 762, 1541(C)
CAMPBELL, A. E. R.: Micturition syncope, 1035(C)
CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Plaster collars for unilateral facial pain, 1391(C), 1606(C)
CAMPBELL, Diane: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: New drugs for respiratory diseases, 286(C)
— Review of *Clinical Cardiopulmonary Physiology*, 2nd ed., sponsored by American College of Chest Physicians, 1444
— and DICKINSON, C. J. (Editors): *Clinical Physiology*, 107
CAMPBELL, G. D.: Connubial diabetes and the possible role of oral diabetogens, 1538(C)

- CAMPBELL, G. D. (*continued*):
— Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 593(C), 1466(C)
- CAMPBELL, James: Abortion law reform, 1544(C)
- CAMPBELL, John: Plaster collars for unilateral facial pain, 1606(C)
- CAMPBELL, M.: Place of maternal rubella in the aetiology of congenital heart disease, 691(O), 965(C)
- CAMPBELL, Shirley D.: Falls in old age, 211(C)
- CAMPKIN, V.: See INGLIS, J. McN., 953
- CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *The Detection of Secret Homicide. A Study of Sudden and Unexplained Deaths*, by J. D. J. Havard, 410
- See HILL, K. R., 1190
- Canada, general practice in (H. J. Cronhelm), 194, 501(C), 590(C), 826(C), 1172(C)
- Canadian Medical Association Journal, Golden Jubilee, 888(A)
- CANCER:
Biochemistry of human cancer; international conference in London, 1752
- Breast, 646(L)
— Advanced; factors influencing response to hypophysectomy (A. McCalister, and others), 613(O)
— Endocrine operations for, 1666(A)
— Oestrogen excretion (G. I. M. Syver, Audrey E. Lee, and J. P. Masterton), 617(O), 646(L), 904(C), 1041(C), 1170(C)
— Presenting as abscess, 1170(C)
— Thiotepa after failure of bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy (A. B. Miller), 619(O)
- Cancer, Vol. 5, Pt. 9, *Radiotherapy*, edited by R. W. Raven, 109
- Cancer. *Progress Volume, 1960*, edited by R. W. Raven, 1218
- Cancer. *The Significance of Delay*, by R. Sutherland, 1300
- Cervix. See Cancer: Uterus
- Chemotherapy (A. L. Abel; F. Bergel; A. Freedman), 489
- A Clinical Prospect of the Cancer Problem, by D. W. Smithers, 879
- Control, prospects of (R. W. Raven), 607(C), 1458(C)
- Cytological studies in early detection of cancer (J. G. S. Crabbe and Mary E. Egerton), 1790(O)
- Deaths in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1182
- Eleanor Roosevelt International Cancer Fellowships, 1775
- Gastric. See Cancer: Stomach
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1183
- In children; aetiology (Alice Stewart), 452(O), 507(C)
- Institute of Cancer Research: *Report for the Year 1959-60*, 397
- Intestine, large: results of surgery in a non-teaching hospital (G. S. Anderson), 1420(O)
- Kidney: Polycythaemia and (H. F. Barnard), 1214
- Leuculose, intravenous, in, 1685(C)
- Larynx: Radiotherapy in (M. Lederman), 1639(O)
- Liver: Osseous metastasis from, 1172(C)
- Lung (G. Flavell), 658
— Arsenic and, 115(A)
— Metastases with prolonged survival, 290(C)
— Personality and, 1107(C)
— Smoking and, 971(C), 1252(C), 1541(C), 1765(C)
— *The Treatment of Bronchial Neoplasms*, by R. R. Shaw and D. I. Paulson. Chapter on *Bronchial Adenoma*, by J. L. Kee, jun., 879
- Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites: series, edited by D. W. Smithers, 879, 1153
- Nitrogen mustard in palliation of malignant effusions (V. B. Levison), 1143(O)
- Oesophagus: Guide and bougies for insertion of Mousseau-Barbin tubes, 1032
- Radiotherapy, by W. T. Murphy, 1154
- Radiotherapy, stricter selection of cases, 177
- Research experiment in Guernsey, 371
- Skin: Basal-cell carcinoma, treatment (R. D. Sweet), 815
- Stomach: ABO blood groups of siblings of gastric carcinoma patients (J. A. Buckwalter and R. E. Van Scoy), 1585(O)
— Pernicious anaemia and, in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
- Thyroid: Incidence and aetiology (J. Willis), 1646(O)
— Peripheral neuropathy with (Ann Beardwell), 1013
- Uterus: Adenocarcinoma of cervix in primigravida aged 18 (C. J. B. Orr and P. R. B. Pedlow), 1511(O), 1682(C), 1831(C)
— *Carcinoma in Situ of the Uterine Cervix. A Study of 235 Cases from the Free Hospital for Women*, by G. H. Friedell, A. T. Hertig, and P. A. Young, 1372
- 8th International Cancer Congress, 917, 1776
- CANDA, M. G.: W.H.O. and medical education and research, 1387
- CANDREVIOTIS, N.: See DOXIADIS, T., 460
- CANNELL, W. A.: *Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation*, 1016
- CANNON, D. A.: See PARISH, H. J., 1153
- CANNON, D. J.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 1605(C)
- CANT, J. S.: Menstrual red eye, 829(C)
- Canterbury: Cathedral archives shown to visitors to Annual Clinical Meeting, 1242
- St. Augustine's (Psychiatric) Hospital, clinical demonstrations at, 1241
- CANTRILL, Shirley. See WALSH, R. J., 734
- CAPENER, N.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
— Review of *Surgical Treatment of Unequal Extremities*, by C. W. Goff, 1219
- CAPON, N. B.: Review of *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, by B. Crothers and R. S. Paine, 725
— Review of *Neurology of Infancy*, by A. Dekaban, 1017
- Carbohydrate metabolism in kwashiorkor (D. Slone, L. S. Taitz, and G. S. Gilchrist), 32(O)
- Carcinoma. See Cancer
- CARDELL, B. S.: Role of cytotoxic agents in production of amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease, 1145(O)
- "Cardiazol-ephedrine" for neonatal resuscitation, 1765(C)
- Cardiology. See under Heart
- Cardiomegaly. See under Heart
- Cardiomyopathy. See under Heart
- CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE:
Congress of International Society of Surgery and International Cardiovascular Society, 1620
- Diabetes mellitus in (N. S. Pathania and R. S. Sachar), 1505(O)
- Diet and, 55(C)
- Prognosis and survival in the aftermath of hemiplegia (G. F. Adams and J. D. Merrett), 309(O), 588(C), 965(C)
- Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 977
- CARMAN, R. D.: Bound journals for Adelaide, 1112(C)
- CARMICHAEL, A. F.: Tooth reimplantation, 672(C)
- Carpal tunnel syndrome, 362(C)
- CARPENTER, R. A.: See FLOOD, M. J., 35
- CARR, Arthur, obituary of, 136
- CARR, D. J.: Erythromycin, 1173(C)
- CARRIE, Alexander Ferrier Dunn, obituary of, 911
- Cars. See Motor-cars
- CARSON, M. B.: The wind of change, 204(C)
- CARTER, A. B.: Anticoagulants in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
- CARTER, Arthur Hutton, obituary of, 678
- CARTER, C. O.: Congenital malformations, genetic and environmental aspects, 1026, 1111(C)
— Pyloric stenosis, inheritance in, 1111(C)
- CARTER, R. Y.: See SLUGGETT, J., 133
- CARTER, Robert Markham, obituary of, 908
- CARTLEDGE, D. H.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 1322(C)
- CARTWRIGHT, Ann, and SCOTT, R.: The work of a nurse employed in a general practice, 807, 1541(C)
- CASEY, T. A.: See HART, F. D., 1680
- CASHMAN, M. D., and LAWES, T. G. G.: A controlled trial of "geripitil," 554(O), 743(C)
- CASTILLO, Richard, obituary of, 1469
- CASTELMAN, B., and DUDLEY, H. R., jun.: *Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Selected Medical Cases*, 1743
- Casualties. See under Accidents
- Cataract induced by corticosteroids, 116(A), 1680(C)
- Catarrh: Anti-catarrh vaccine, 308
- CATHIE, I. A. B.: Hereditary spirocytosis, 210(C)
— Review of *Pediatric Pathology*, by D. Stowens, 186
- Cat-scratch disease, 189(L), 432(C)
- CAUSEY, G. W.: Appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Anatomy at the Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 515
— *The Cell of Schwann*, 184
— Review of *Lettres de Theodore Schwann*, edited by M. Florkin, 1740
— "Celbenin." See Methicillin
- CELLS:
The Cell Nucleus. Proceedings of an Informal Meeting held by the Faraday Society, August 31-September 1, 1959, 561
— *The Cell of Schwann*, by G. Causey, 184
— *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor, 725
- Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia (A. G. Baikie, and others), 1564(O), 1595(L)
- Cytological studies in early detection of cancer (J. G. S. Crabbe and Mary E. Egerton), 1790(O)
- Cytology and Evolution, by E. N. Willmer, 340
- 1st International Congress of Exfoliative Cytology, 1476
- CENSUS:
Modern Doomsday, 956(L)
More and more people, 1748(A)
Preliminary results (Vital Statistics), 1772
- Central Middlesex Hospital research prizes, 519
- Cerebral palsy. See Paralysis, cerebral
- Cerebro-. See also Brain
- CEREBROSPINAL FLUID:
Cerebrospinal Fluid Dynamics in Health and Disease, by D. Bowsher, 1301
— *Der Liquor Cerebrospinalis im Kindesalter*, by H. Schöenberg, 724
- Phenothiazines and C.S.F. protein, 307
- Withdrawing from Spitz-Holter valve, 1622
- Certificates: Charges for vaccination certificates, 1838(P)
- Cervix uteri. See Uterus
- Ceylon:
Population, estimated, 1959 (Vital Statistics), 1263
- Second medical college, 305
- Chagas's disease, 1451(A), 1761(C)
- CHALMERS, J. N. M., and RICHARDS, W.: Megaloblastic anaemia alternating with polycythaemia vera, 540(O)
- CHAMBERLAIN, D.: Educational facilities for overseas graduates, 1169(C)
- CHAMBERLEN, Peter: Tomb repaired, 305
- CHANDRASEKHAR, S.: *Infant Mortality in India, 1901-55. A Matter of Life and Death*, 37
- CHAPMAN, P. J.: See ROGAN, J. M., 1337
- CHARLES, Sir John: *Memoir in The Purpose and Practice of Medicine. Selections from the Writings of Sir James Spence*, 478
- CHARLTON, R. W., and BOTHWELL, T. H.: Primaquine-sensitivity of red cells in various races in southern Africa, 941(O)
- CHARNEY, J.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
- CHATTERJEE, A. K.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1539(C), 1685(C)
- CHAU, Sik-Nin, knighthood conferred on, 442
- CHEESMAN, E. A., appointed Professor of Medical Statistics, Queen's University, Belfast, 1701
- CHEETHAM, H. D.: See ABER, C. P., 336
- Chemist and Druggist Tablet and Capsule Identification Guide, 442
- CHEST:
"Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history (J. Fry), 227(O)
Disease; physiotherapy, 690
- Pectus excavatum (C. S. Daffoe), 658
- Surgery: *Pages in the History of Chest Surgery*, by R. Nissen and R. H. L. Wilson, 1154
- Chest and Heart Association: *Smoking—a Message from an M.O.H.*, by J. L. Burn, 409
- Chester Beatty Research Institute, extension opened, 1774
- CHESTER-WILLIAMS, Frank Edward, obituary of, 1690
- Chicken-pox, complications (C. E. Rotem), 944(O), 1320(C)
- Chilblains, 1477
- CHILDREN:
Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, by C. H. Smith, 1659
- Child guidance clinics, 132(C), 288(C), 362(C), 430(C), 592(C), 670(C), 746(C), 905(C), 969(C)
- Clinical Child Psychiatry*, by K. Soddy, 1443
- Concussion in, 1663(L)
- Delinquent and Neurotic Children. A Comparative Study*, by Ivy Bennett, 1741
- French Bibliographical Digest: Pediatrics*, 406
- Growth, 45(A)
- Haematological findings in non-white sick children in Capetown (P. Lanzkowsky), 783(O)
- Leukaemia, congenitally determined, in (Alice Stewart), 452(O), 507(C)
- Malignancies, aetiology (Alice Stewart), 452(O), 507(C), 908(C)
- Paediatric Meeting of Mediterranean Medical Union, 442
- Parental consent to treatment, 1307(A), 1327
- Pediatric Dermatology*, by H. H. Perlman, 954
- Pediatric Pathology*, by D. Stowens, 186
- Respiratory infections, control by tetracycline (N. Wynn-Williams), 469(O), 751(C)
- Sexual offences against, 1686(C), 1832(C)
- Tumours in (A. C. P. Campbell, and others), 448(O), 726, 1541(C), (correction, 1622)
- 2nd Middle Eastern-Mediterranean paediatric congress, 1702
- CHILDS, T. D. C.: Undergraduate and postgraduate education, 577
- Chinese: Haemoglobin Q in (T. F. Dixon, W. H. Boon, and H. Lehmann), 1588
- Chiropody: *The Principles and Practice of Chiropody*, by J. H. Hanby and H. E. Walker, 2nd ed., 39
- Chloasma, in pregnancy, treatment, 1268
- Chloramphenicol, mortality from, 1019(I), 1322(C)
— toxicity, 650(A), 1055
- Chlorphenoxamine hydrochloride in Parkinsonism (P. R. Uldall, J. N. Walton, and D. J. Newell), 1649(O)
- Chlorpromazine, blood counts during treatment with, 1777
— causing simulated toxic psychoses, 1760(C)
- Chlorpromamide, alcohol intolerance in diabetics receiving (M. G. Fitzgerald, and others), 1168
— causing hypoglycaemic coma, 1108(C)
- Cholera: 1664(L)
Cholera. Its Pathology and Pathogenesis, by S. N. De, 1372
- CHOLESTEROL:
And coronary disease (J. D. Hunter), 656
Effect of D-thyroxine on serum cholesterol (R. Greene, J. F. Pearce, and D. F. Rideout), 1572(O)
- Hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis, corn-oil diet in (E. M. Jepson), 847(O)
- Post-mortem serum, 127(C)
- Chorioangioma, placental, causing cardiomegaly in a newborn (P. F. Benson and M. C. Joseph), 102(O)
- Choriocarcinoma, treatment with methotrexate (A. E. R. Buckle), 173(O)
- CHRISTIANSEN, L.: *Médecine Sociale de l'Adolescent Sa Mise au Travail*, 1592

- Christmas disease, inheritance of, 1555
— factor, 1205(O), 1679(C)
Christopher's Textbook of Surgery, 7th ed., edited by L. Davis, 108
- CHROMOSOME:**
Abnormalities (C. E. Ford; P. E. Polani), 1027; (B. Lennox, A. G. Baikie, and Karin Buckton), 1388
— and congenital malformation of the heart, 1747(A)
— in chronic myeloid leukaemia, 347(A)
- CIANFRANI, T.: *A Short History of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1457
- Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations, by F. H. Netter, 108
- Ciba Foundation: Annual Report 1960, 1118
- Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maevae O'Connor, 725
- Cigarettes. See Tobacco
- Circle of Willis, functional efficiency: Implications for reconstructive surgery of main cerebral arteries (C. J. Dickinson), 858(O), 1109(C)
- Circulation. See under Blood
- Cirrhosis. See under Liver
- CLAIREAUX, A. E.: Fatal foetal abnormalities, 1102
— Prolonged pregnancy, 740
- CLARK, C. G.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 1250(C), 1463(C)
- CLARKE, Alison, and STOTT, J.: E.C.H.O. type 20, 900(C)
- CLARKE, C. A.: Complexities of inheritance, 1028
— Review of *The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*, edited by J. B. Stanbury, J. B. Wyngaarden, and D. S. Frederickson, 642
— Review of *Recent Advances in Human Genetics*, edited by L. S. Penrose, with the assistance of Helen L. Brown, 1090
— See FINN, R., 1486
- CLARKE, C. W. F. See FAWCETT, J. W., 1537
- CLARKE, G. B. M., and O'HEA, A. J.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; treatment with ethionamide combined with cycloserine or oxytetracycline, 636(O)
- CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *Clinical Medicine, the Modern Approach*, 340
- CLAYTON, S. G.: Prolonged pregnancy, 740
- CLEAVE, T. L.: Varicocele, 1040(C)
— White mouse medicine, 55(C)
- Clinical investigation: *Tools of Biological Research*, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 1091
- CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES:**
Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 507(C)
— Crohn's disease, 1227, 1543(C)
— Exertional dyspnoea, 268
— Granulocytopenia, fatal case, 1525
— Haemolytic anaemia, 1820
— Malignant hypertension, 569
— Obstructive airways disease, 889, 1110(C), 1391(C)
- Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Selected Medical Cases*, by B. Castleman and H. R. Dudley, jun., 1743
- Clinodactyly, hypovitaminosis-A in family with (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)
- Clitoris, enlarged, 1621
— "Cloravan." See Chlorphenoxamine hydrochloride
Clostridium welchii and food-poisoning, 501(C)
- CLYDE, D. F. See ALLISON, A. C., 1346
- CLYDE, N. P. R.: Control of urinary infections, 133(C)
- Coal-gas. See Gas
- COATES, S.: Results of treatment in phenylketonuria, 767(O), 1105(C)
- COBB, J. S.: Oral contraception, 673(C)
- COBHAM, Lord: Address to British Medical Association Annual Meeting and Biennial Conference of N.Z. Branch, 487
- Cocaine idiosyncrasy causing death from status epilepticus, 757
- COCHRANE, A. L., GILSON, J. C., and MIAL, W. E.: National epidemiology, 1389(C)
- COCHRANE, R. G.: *Leprosy: its Challenge and Hope*, 790
- COCKSHUT, R. W.: Clinic doctors, 592(C), 905(C)
— White mouse medicine, 55(C)
- Coeliac disease in infancy, 1405
- COFFEY, Victoria: Anencephaly, 1103
- COGHILL, N. F.: Deficit of doctors, 499(C)
— and DONIACH, I.: A case of Crohn's disease, 1227
— and FRASER, R.: A case of Crohn's disease, 1543(C)
- COHEN, E. L.: Dermatitis medicamentosa, 1832(C)
- COHEN, S.: Gamma globulin in human malaria, 1756
- COHEN, S. J. See CALLAGHAN, R. P., 860
- Cohen Committee. See Standing Joint Committee
- Classification of Proprietary Preparations
- Cold: Hypothermia and the effects of cold, 567(A)
Cold, common: Virus inoculation (F. E. Buckland, and others), 397(O), 416(L), 900(C)
— — isolation (D. A. J. Tyrrell and M. L. Bynoe), 393(O), 416(L)
— — Volunteers wanted for research, 220
- COLE, D. S.: Surgical management of tracheal stenosis, 659
- COLE, J. O. Y. See McALISTER, A., 613
- COLE, P.: Tooth reimplantation, 823(C)
- COLE, W. H.: *Cole and Elman Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., 108
- COLES, H. M. T. See ANDERSON, I. M., 696
- COLITIS, ULCERATIVE:**
Blood groups and secretor status in (R. S. Smith and S. C. Truelove), 870(O)
Due to milk (S. C. Truelove), 154(O), 425(C)
Medical treatment (G. Watkinson), 147(O), 425(C)
Mucosal biopsy studies (A. P. Dick and M. J. Grayson), 160(O), 970(C)
Parathyroid dysfunction and (I. J. Grek and B. Senior), 1278(O)
Phenylbutazone suppositories in non-specific proctitis (J. Hankiss), 1280(O)
Prednisolone-21-phosphate enema (S. G. F. Matts), 165(O)
Round-table conference at B.M.A. Annual Meeting (A. L. Abel, C. A. Birch, A. P. Millar, G. E. Moloney), 576
Surgical treatment (J. C. Goligher), 151(O), 358(C), 970(C)
- College of General Practitioners:
Butterworth Gold Medal, 686
Research foundation, 1775
- COLLIER, E.: Review of *First Aid in the Factory, and on the Building Site and Farm, in the Shop, Office and Warehouse*, by Lord Taylor, 477
- COLLINS, John Norton, obituary of, 1614
- COLLINS, V. J., and ROVENSTINE, E. A.: *Fundamentals of Nerve Blocking*, 1591
- Coloboma with multiple congenital abnormalities in infancy (H. Angelman), 1212(O), 1540(C)
- Colon, blood-supply (J. D. Griffiths), 323(O)
— diverticulitis (G. J. Fraenkel), 493
— spontaneous rupture (P. L. Berger and R. E. Shaw), 1422(O)
- Colonial Development grants in 1960, 372
- Colour blindness, testing for, 1777
- COLTART, N. See BUCKNER, S., 18
- COLTART, W. D.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
- Coma, hypoglycaemic, from chlorpropamide, 1108(C)
- Common cold. See Cold, common
- Commonwealth:**
Junior medical officers from, 62(P)
Medical service in (K. R. Hill), 117, 292(C), 431(C), 1034(C)
Medicine and health on a Commonwealth basis (Sir Douglas Robb), 375, 414(L), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1249(C), 1683(C)
- Commonwealth Medical Association, 415(L), 420
- Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau: *Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Postgraduate Medicine*, 1119
- Commonwealth Medical Conference, 481(L)
— — opened by Prime Minister of New Zealand, 420, 1034(C), (correction, 1186)
- Competitions: College of General Practitioners: Butterworth Gold Medal, 486
— Modern Medical Monograph competition, 686
- Complement-fixing antibodies, incidence (G. L. Asherson and O. Broberger), 1429(O)
- Concussion in children, 1663(L)
- Congo: Surgery in (B. W. Fox), 1669
- CONGRESSES:**
Angiology; 4th international congress, 1620
Audiology; international symposium on, 1334
Cancer; 8th international congress, 917, 1776
Cardiovascular disease; International Society of Surgery and International Cardiovascular Society, 1620
Cytology, exfoliative; 1st International Congress, 1476
Diabetes; 4th congress of International Diabetes Federation, 443
Dietetics; 3rd international congress, 1334
Electroencephalography; 5th international congress, 1702
Endocrinology; 1st European meeting, 688
European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention; 8th congress, 1776
Fleming's lysozyme; 2nd international symposium, 66
Genetics; 2nd international conference of Human Genetics, 1702
Haematology; 8th Congress of European Society of Haematology, 1476
Hospitals; 12th international congress, 916
Israel Medical Association; 5th world assembly of, 1334
Legal and social medicine; 5th congress of International Academy of, 373
Life assurance medicine; 7th international congress, 373
Medical electronics; 4th international conference, 917
Mental health; 6th international congress, 1476
— retardation; 2nd international congress on, 1334
Microbiology; 7th International Congress of Permanent Section of Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 1476
Neurology; 7th international congress, 1702
Obstetrics and gynaecology; 16th British congress, 1403
- CONGRESSES (continued):**
Ophthalmology; 4th national Turkish congress, 1776
Otorhinolaryngology; 7th international congress of, 443
Paediatrics; meeting of Mediterranean Medical Union, 442
— 2nd Middle Eastern-Mediterranean congress, 1702
Pharmacology; 1st International Pharmacological Meeting, 1334
Plastic Surgery; *Transactions of the International Society of Plastic Surgeons. Second Congress, London, 1959*, edited by A. B. Wallace, 1660
Psychiatry; 3rd world congress, 373
Rheumatic diseases; 10th international congress, 1620
Social medicine; 5th congress of International Academy of Legal and Social Medicine, 373
Surgery; International Society of Surgery and International Cardiovascular Society, 1620
- Conjoint Board in Ireland: Licences conferred, 440
- Connective tissue (Sir John Richardson), 1187(O), 1459(C), 1758(C)
- CONNOLLY, J. H.: Myocarditis during Coxsackie B₂ infection, 877
— "Conovid," 667
- CONSTABLE, F. L., and HOWITT, L. F.: Outbreak of E.C.H.O. type 9 infection in a children's home, 1483(O), 1688(C)
- Consultants and Specialists: Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant (R. Asher; R. J. F. H. Pinsent; Honor Wyatt), 1162
- Contact lenses, present position (G. de L. Fenwick), 579
- Contraception. See Birth control
- Convulsions in the newborn, 266(A)
- COOK, R. C.: Prolapsed cord, 213(C)
- COOKE, B. E. D., appointed Professor of Oral Medicine at the Welsh National School of Medicine, 1701
- COOKE, M. A., and LAUNCHBURY, A. P.: Barrier creams, 292(C), 1096(L), 1391(C)
- COOLING, C. I.: Proposed tumour bank, 1753
- COOMES, E. N.: A comparison between epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 20(O), 286(C), 428(C), 506(C), 675(C), 828(C), 1037(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
- COOPER, A. B., and EARLY, D. F.: Evolution in the mental hospital; review of a hospital population, 1600, 1759(C)
- COOPER, E. See THOMAS, J. M., 826
- COOPER, I. S.: *Parkinsonism. Its Medical and Surgical Therapy*, 1443
— Surgical treatment of parkinsonism, 1248(C)
- COPE, C. L., and HARRISON, C. V.: A case of exertional dyspnoea, 268
- COPE, Sir Zachary: Awarded Honorary Fellowship of the Faculty of the History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1701
— 80th birthday, 1053
— Review of *Book of Bodily Exercise. The Earliest Printed Book on Exercise by a Physician*, 202
— Review of *Louis Pasteur. A Master of Scientific Enquiry*, by J. Nicolle, 1592
— Review of *Medical and Biological Research in Israel*, edited by M. Prywes, 187
— Review of *Pages in the History of Chest Surgery*, by R. Nissen and R. H. L. Wilson, 1154
— Review of *The Reluctant Surgeon. The Life of John Hunter*, by J. Kobler, 202
— Review of *St. Peter's Hospital for Stone 1860-1960*, edited by C. Morson, 123
- COPEMAN, W. S. C.: *Doctors and Disease in Tudor Times*, 723
- COPLANS, M. P.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 1607(C), 1831(C)
- COPLANS, Myer, obituary of, 1768
- Copyright of photographs, 595(C)
- CORBETT, H. V.: Cervical carcinoma in a girl, 1682(C), 1831(C)
— Influenza during pregnancy, 287(C)
- CORE, William, obituary of, 138
- CORELLI, F.: Buerger's disease, 209(C)
- CORNBLATH, M. H. See RANDLE, P. J., 1168
- Corneas, shortage of, 62(P)
- CORNES, J. S.: Primary lymphosarcoma of the small intestine; an unusual case, with long survival, 638(O)
— and STECHER, M.: A case of Crohn's disease, 1391(C)
- Corn-oil diet in hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis (E. M. Jepson), 847(O)
- Coronary disease, aetiology, 126(C), 908(C)
— — cholesterol and (J. D. Hunter), 656
— insufficiency, acute and subacute (P. Wood), 1779(O)
— thrombosis, diet and, 55(C)
— — in doctors, 730(A)
- Coroners: Cases. See under Medico-legal
— *The Detection of Secret Homicide. A Study of Sudden and Unexplained Deaths*, by J. D. J. Havard, 410
— Notification of death, 1121
- CORRADETTI, A.: Immunity to protozoa, 1755
- CORTICOSTEROIDS: See also Steroids and individual steroids
And dermatological diagnosis, 821(C)
And obstetric stress, 444
Causing cataract, 116(A), 1680(C)

CORTICOSTEROIDS (*continued*):

- Clinical signs after administration of, 841
In infertility with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea (D. Ferriman, S. W. Purdie, and W. J. Tindall), 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
Physiological secretion, 762
Therapy in children, 67
- Corticotrophin: *See also* Corticosteroids
ACTH. Proceedings of the Sheffield Corticotropin Conference held at Crewe Hall, University of Sheffield, January 7 and 8, 1960, edited by H. F. West, 1301
- Cortisone: Pregnancy in adrenal pseudohermaphrodite treated with (A. S. Mason), 1003(O)
COSENTINO, R.: *See* STEINDLER, A., 724
COSGRAVE, Michael James, obituary of, 1548
Cosmetic dermabrasion (F. S. Airey), 815
COSNETT, J. E.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 1466(C)
COTTER, Edward, obituary of, 1767
COTTOM, D. G.: Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 1540(C)
— *See* CREAMER, B., 1655
Cough: Antitussive drugs in man (F. J. Prime), 1149(O)
"COUNTRY DOCTOR": *Facing Retirement. A Guide to the Middle Aged and Elderly*, 411
COURTENAY, M. J. F.: Venereophobia, 1466(C)
COUTEAUX, R.: appointed Royal Society Visiting Professor, 759
COVELL, Sir Gordon, awarded the Darling Foundation Medal and Prize, 518
COVERDALE, H.: Theory of focal sepsis in ocular disease, 663
COWAN, M. A., and ALEXANDER, Suzanne: Simultaneous bilateral rupture of Achilles tendons due to triamcinolone, 1658, 1829(C)
COWIE, James Macrae, obituary of, 1047
COX, M. H.: Case of situs inversus, 1040(C)
COXSACKIE B₂ infection, myocarditis during (J. H. Connolly), 877
— infections of central nervous system (H. Stern), 1061(O)
CRABBE, J. G. S., and EGERTON, Mary E.: Plea for greater use of cytological studies in early detection of cancer, 1790(O)
CRABTREE, N. L.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 131(C)
CRADDOCK, F. R.: Deficit of doctors, 900(C)
CRAIG, J.: Plastic bags, 901(C)
CRAMOND, W. A., appointed director of local health and superintendent of mental institutions in South Australia, 687
Cramp, swimmer's, 1268
Cranbrook Report: Outstanding recommendations, 756(P)
CRANSTON, W. I., JUEL-JENSEN, B. E., and LEE, G. de J.: Comparison of the effects of three rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension, 950
CRAWFORD, E. S.: *See* DEBAKEY, M., 283
CRAWFORD, J. D.: *See* TALBOT, N. B., 39
CRAWFORD, J. P.: Basic psychology, 1040(C)
CRAWFORD, T.: Atherosclerosis, 898
CRAWSHAW, J. J.: Some aspects of alcoholism, 818, 1246(C)
CREAMER, B., COTTOM, D. G., and HINDLE, W.: Pyloric stenosis: A physiological exploration, 1655
CREMIN, John Joseph, obituary of, 138
CRESDEE, William Charles, obituary of, 1178
Cretinism: Gouty, non-endemic: Thyroid function in euthyroid parents (H. Zondek, and others), 99(O)
— — — — — recovery (H. Zondek, and others), 97(O)
CRETNEY, Henry, obituary of, 217
CRICHTON, W. H.: Clinic doctors, 746(C), 970(C)
— Cysticercosis, (1320C)
Criminology: Postgraduate course at Cambridge, 602
Cripples: *See* Disabled Persons
CRISP, E. J.: *Disc Lesions and Other Intervertebral Derangements. Treated by Manipulation, Traction and other Conservative Methods*, 411
— Lumbar disk lesions, 1395(C)
CRITCHLEY, M.: Review of *Reading Disability. A Medical Study of Word-blindness and Related Handicaps*, by K. Hermann, 643
CROFT, Phyllis G.: *An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals*, 40
Crohn's disease (N. F. Coghill and I. Doniach), 1227, 1391(C), 1543(C)
— diagnosis, 1224(A), 1391(C)
CRONHELM, H. J.: General practice in Canada and U.S.A., 194, 501(C), 590(C), 826(C), 1172(C)
CROOK, P. G.: Representative-free trimester, 1544(C)
CROOKS, J., and BACKETT, E. M.: Research on prescribing habits, 1758(C)
— *See* ALEXANDER, W. D., 1194
— *See* BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
CROOT, Stanley Howard, obituary of, 1547
CROSS, A. G.: Review of *Re-educative Treatment of Suppression Amblyopia*, abridged English version of Jean Sédan's *Post Cure de l'Amblyopie Réduquée*, by T. K. Lyle, Cynthia Douthwaite, and Jill Wilkinson, 1444
CROSS, K. W.: *See* HOGGEN, L., 1517
CROSSLING, F. T.: Set of guide and bougies to facilitate insertion of Mousseau-Barbin tubes, 1032
CROTHERS, B., and PAINE, R. S.: *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, 725

- Croup and its management (J. A. Forbes), 389(O), 671(C), 1320(C)
CROWE, G. G.: Acute dilatation of stomach as a complication of muscular dystrophy, 1371
Crutches: Simple crutch, 1031
CSONKA, G. W., and others: Cardiac lesions in Reiter's disease, 243(O)
Cucumbers, ringworm associated with (J. Alsop and A. P. Prior), 1081(O)
CULLEN, S. C.: *See* ZIFFREN, S. E., 260
CUMINGS, J. N.: Review of *Neurochemistry of Epilepsy: Seizure Mechanisms and their Management*, by D. B. Tower, 952
CUMMINGS, Ian Bruce, obituary of, 1691
CUNNINGHAM, G. J.: appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Pathology at the Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 515
CUNNINGHAM, J. A. D. J.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 825(C)
CUNNINGTON, Cecil Willett, obituary of, 434
CURRAN, D.: Appointed Professor of Psychiatry at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 838
— C.B.E. conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
— General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy, 488
— Psychiatric evidence in court, 817
CURRAN, T. P., and BARABAS, E.: Agranulocytosis after imipramine and meprobamate, 257
Current Medical Research, 603
CURRIE, H.: Randomize, 751(C), 908(C)
Cushing's syndrome, cyclical (C. P. Aber and H. D. Cheetham), 336(O)
Cyanocobalamin in blood, 68
Cyclophosphamide, 1827
Cycloserine or oxytetracycline with ethionamide in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (G. B. M. Clarke and A. J. O'Hea), 636(O)
— overdosage, 1465(C)
CYRIAX, J. H.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 428(C), 675(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
— Review of *Disc Lesions and Other Intervertebral Derangements. Treated by Manipulation, Traction and other Conservative Methods*, by E. J. Crisp, 411
— Review of *Les Manipulations Vertébrales*, by R. Maigne: criticism, 748(C), 830(C)
Cysticercosis, 804(A), 1039(C), 1320(C)
Cystitis, bacterial, 307
Cytology. *See* Cells
Cytotoxic agents causing amyloidosis in Hodgkin's disease (B. S. Cardell), 1145(O)

D

- DACIE, J. V.: Investigation and treatment of anaemia in general practice, 1239
DA COSTA, G. I. B.: Traumatic rupture of diaphragm, 749(C)
DAFOE, C. S.: Pectus excavatum, 658
DAGNALL, D.: *See* MAEGRAITH, B. G., 1811
DAGNALL, Phyllis: Identification of barbiturates, 213(C)
DAIN, H. G.: knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
DALE, Sir Henry: Henry Dale professorship (Royal Society), 1746(L)
DALEY, A.: Review of *The Story of Hospital Almoners. The Birth of a Profession*, by E. M. Bell, 1593
DALEY, R., GOODWIN, J. F., and STEINER, R. E. (Editors): *Clinical Disorders of the Pulmonary Circulation*, 477
DALTON, B.: Infectious mononucleosis, 425(C)
DALTON, G. A.: Medicine broadcast, 1041(C)
DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Prevention of dental caries, 1321(C), 1608(C)
DANTO, J. L.: *See* MADDIN, S., 342
Dapsone causing epidermal necrolysis, 551
DARK, J., PEMBERTON, M., and RUSSELL, Marion: Cigarette in the mouth, 1541(C), 1765(C)
DARLING, A. I.: Review of *Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation*, by W. A. Cannell, 1016
DAVENPORT, Robert Cecil: Moorfields School of Ophthalmology, 150th anniversary, 1033, 1118
— obituary of, 1833
DAVEY, T. H.: Review of *Infant Mortality in India, 1901-55. A Matter of Life and Death*, by S. Chandrasekhar, 37
DAVIDSON, A. N. M.: Infectious mononucleosis, 425(C)
DAVIDSON, J. N.: Biosynthesis of nucleic acids, 1101
DAVIDSON, J. T., and FEINMESSER, M.: Hazard of endotracheal intubation, 967(C)
— *See* ROBIN, G., 828
DAVIDSON, James, obituary of, 681
DAVIDSON, William, obituary of, 1768
DAVIES, A. G. M., and VAIZEY, J. M.: Spondylitis ankylopoietica in a Uganda African, 106, 907(C)
DAVIES, G. L.: Fathers at delivery, 744(C)
DAVIES, J. N. P.: Chemotherapy and "bulk-reduction surgery," 1458(C)
DAVIES, S. H.: *See* DELAMORE, I. W., 543
DAVIS, A.: Fathers at delivery, 594(C), 744(C)
— Management of abortion, 1105(C)
— Review of *Atlas der Gynäkologischen Anatomie*, by H. Martius and Käthe Droysen, 1016
— Review of *Atlas der Gynäkologischen Operationen*, by O. Käser and F. A. Ikle, 1811
DAVIS, Sir Ernest: Gifts to Auckland Hospital, 686
DAVIS, J. G.: Lavatory seats, 1253(C)
DAVIS, Kenneth James Acton, obituary of, 972

- DAVIS, L. (Editor): *Christopher's Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., 108
DAVIS, Peter Sidney: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
— obituary of, 1115
DAVSON, H.: Review of *The Cell Nucleus. Proceedings of an Informal Meeting held by the Faraday Society, August 31-September 1, 1959*, 561
DAWID, I.: Venereophobia, 507(C), 1247(C)
DAY, Dorothy Lili Crundall, obituary of, 910
DAY, G.: Periodical medical examinations, 132(C)
DE, S. N.: *Cholera. Its Pathology and Pathogenesis*, 1372
DEACOCK, A. R.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1465(C)
Dead, disposal of: Approval for Human Tissues Bill, 61(P)
— — — Depth of graves, 1268
Deafness:
Due to streptomycin, 918
In Africa, 760
The Modern Educational Treatment of Deafness. Report on the International Congress held at the University of Manchester, July 15-23, 1958, edited by Sir Alexander Ewing, 644
DEAN, Henry Roy, obituary of, 595
DEATHS:
Associated with anaesthesia (W. J. Pryor; J. R. Ritchie), 579
In England and Wales in the first quarter of 1961 (Vital Statistics), 1330
— — — — — in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 302
In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 600
In Scotland in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1551
Notifying the coroner, 1121
DEBAKEY, M., and CRAWFORD, E. S.: Surgical treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
Decompression sickness, new studies of, 45(A)
DECROIX, G.: *See* KOURILSKY, R., 1219
DE DUVE, C.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
DEKABAN, A.: *Neurology of Infancy*, 1017
DE LACEY, William, obituary of, 1046
DELAMORE, I. W., RICHMOND, J., and DAVIES, S. H.: Megaloblastic anaemia in congenital spherocytosis, 543(O), 966(C)
— *See* GIRDWOOD, R. H., 319
DELANEY, J. W.: *Handbook of Haematological and Blood Transfusion Technique*, 479
Delinquency:
Delinquency and Parental Pathology. A Study in Forensic and Clinical Psychology, by R. G. Andry, 1444
Delinquent and Neurotic Children. A Comparative Study, by Ivy Bennett, 1741
Delinquent Generations. A Home Office Research Unit Report, by L. T. Wilkins, 484(A)
Dementia: Subacute spongiform encephalopathy, 1818(A)
DENNISON, W. M.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1684(C)
— Prostatic abscess in infancy, 209(C)
DENNY-BROWN, D.: Occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
DENSON, K. W.: Levels of blood-coagulation factors during anticoagulant therapy with phenindione, 1205(O), 1462(C), 1679(C), 1831(C)
DENT, C. E.: Inborn errors of metabolism, 1027
— Review of *Calcium Metabolism and the Bone*, by P. Fourman, 412
DENTISTRY:
Anaesthesia, fainting during, 289(C), 587(C), 746(C), 1607(C)
Analgesia. "White Sound," 1555
General Anaesthesia for Dentistry, by J. McN. Inglis and V. Campkin, 953
Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation, by W. A. Cannell, 1016
Dentures: Allergy to plastic dentures, 1267
DEPALMA, A. F., and URIST, M. R. (Editors): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 17, 1516
Depression:
Drug treatment (W. Sargent), 225(O), 675(C), 826(C)
Imipramine, treatment with (L. G. Kiloh and J. R. B. Ball), 168(O), 1036(C)
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, abandoned trial, 751(C)
De Quervain's disease, 1556
DERBYSHIRE, M. J.: Vaccine storage, 1833(C)
DERHAM, R. J.: Cigarette in the mouth, 1541(C)
Dermatology. *See* Skin
Dermatosis. *See* Skin
DERRY, Douglas Erith, obituary of, 832
Deserpidine and other rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
DEUCHAR, D. C.: Oral "persantin," 967(C), 1107(C), 1318(C), 1685(C)
DEWAR, H. A.: Oral "persantin," 1107(C), 1318(C)
DE WARDENER, H. E.: Pyelonephritis in adults and children, 1235
D'EWARD, John, obituary of, 1115
DEWEY, T. B.: *See* IBERMAN, H. M., 1374
DEWHURST, C. J.: *A Student's Guide to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 1155
Dexamethasone in chronic asthma, 315

- Dexamphetamine sulphate, side-effects, 212(C), 505(C)
D.H.A. See Dihydroxyacetone
- DIABETES MELLITUS:**
Acute diabetic abdomen, 1108(C), 1246(C), 1539(C), 1684(C), 1703
Addison's disease with (D. W. Beavan), 491
British Diabetic Association, Medical and Scientific Section, 1168, 1308(A)
Cardiovascular complications, 349 cases (N. S. Pathania and R. S. Sachar), 1505(O)
Chlorpropamide, changing from insulin to, 1267
Connubial, and possible role of "oral diabetogens," 1538(C)
Diabetics and prescription charges, 1688(C)
Incidence, 223
Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 593(C), 1466(C)
Ketosis, fatal in (M. G. FitzGerald, D. J. O'Sullivan, and J. M. Malins), 247(O)
Pituitary implantation for diabetic vascular disease (R. Fraser), 491
Pre-diabetic glucose-tolerance curves, 689
Progress in (W. J. H. Butterfield), 1705(O)
Treatment, oral: 118(L), 357(C), 499(C), 672(C), 748(C), 823(C), 970(C), 1708
— phenformin as adjuvant (A. Bloom and J. G. Richards), 1796(O)
Urinary infection; comparison with general population (D. J. O'Sullivan, and others), 786(O)
4th Congress of International Diabetes Federation, 443
- Diagnosis, case for (G. B. Forbes; J. McMichael; H. A. Treble), 1239
"Dianabol." See Methandienone
Diaphragm, traumatic rupture, 749(C)
Dichlorophenamide in respiratory insufficiency, 286(C)
Dick, A. P., and GRAYSON, M. J.: Ulcerative colitis; a follow-up investigation with mucosal biopsy studies, 160(O), 970(C)
DICKINSON, C. J.: Functional efficiency of the circle of Willis; implications for reconstructive surgery of main cerebral arteries, 858(O), 1109(C)
— See CAMPBELL, E. J. M., 107
DICKINSON, Sylvia: Ice-packs after episiotomy, 1831(C)
- Diet:
And atherosclerosis, 567(A), 1538(C)
And coronary thrombosis, 55(C)
Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease. *Dietotherapy*, 2nd ed., edited by M. G. Wohl and R. S. Goodhart, 38
- Diethylpropion, 498
— in "refractory" obesity (D. A. Seaton, and others), 1009(O)
- Dietetics, 3rd international congress, 133^a
Dietitians, shortage of, 1597(A), 1829(C)
- Digestive system: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*. Vol. 3, Part 1: Upper Digestive Tract. Part 3: Liver, Biliary Tract, and Pancreas, by F. H. Netter, 108
- Digitalis with quinidine, 1622
Dihydroxyacetone in vitiligo, 521
Diloxanide furoate, 285 (correction, 522)
"Dindevan." See Phenindione
- DIPHTHERIA:**
In immunized and unimmunized persons, 1262(P)
Deaths, 756(P), 1262(P)
Graphs (Vital Statistics), 219, 684, 758, 914, 1051, 1401, 1473, 1617, 1700, 1840
Immunization in adults, 307
In Camberwell (Vital Statistics), 140, 1617
In London and Birmingham (Vital Statistics), 516
Notifications (Vital Statistics), 141, 219, 303, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1051, 1264, 1330, 1773
- Diphtheria-tetanus immunization, urticaria after, 1477
- DIPPLE, P. E.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1108(C), 1246(C), 1539(C), 1684(C)
- Disabled:
Care of the handicapped (W. R. Grant), 1164
Disabled Persons in Government Employment, 941
Transporting cripples up stairs, 68
- Disease: Changing pattern of disease (E. M. Backett), 1163
- Disinfectants: New British Standard for, 388
- Disk. See under Spine
- Dissection, bodies for, 432(C), 668(C)
Disseminated sclerosis. See Sclerosis, disseminated
"Distaval." See Thalidomide
Distinction awards, 193(A), 1471(P)
- Diuretics:
And aldosterone in cardiac ar² cirrhotic patients with sodium retention (J. P. Thomas and F. C. Bartter), 1134(O)
Mercaptopurine and intravenous aminophylline in cardiac oedema resistant to other diuretics (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)
- Diverticulitis, acute, a review of emergency admissions (P. G. Bevan), 400(O)
— of the colon (G. J. Fraenkel), 493
- Dix, Dorothy K., and TODD, A. H.: *Medical Evidence in Personal Injury Cases. The Medico-Legal Aspects of an Action for Damages Arising out of a Personal Injury*, 1742
- DIXON, H. B. F., and LIPSCOMB, F. M.: Cysticercosis, 1320(C)
- DIXON, T. F., BOON, W. H., and LEHMANN, H.: A second Chinese family with haemoglobin Q, 1588
- DOBBIN, John Robson, obituary of, 910
- DOBBS, C. G.: Prevention of dental caries, 1112(C)
- DOBSON, Marjorie M.: Rheumatology and physical medicine, 747(C)
- Doctors: Coronary thrombosis in, 730(A)
— Deficit of, 203(C), 358(C), 499(C), 669(C), 900(C), 1043(C)
— On unemployment benefit, 1698(P)
- DODDS, Sir Charles, life member of the New York Academy of Sciences, 66
- DOKITA, 915
- DOLL, R.: National epidemiology, 1035(C), 1170(C)
— See BROWN, W. M. C., 981
— See MACKENZIE, A., 1782
- DOMENET, J. G., EVANS, D. W., and BRENNER, O.: Value of mercaptopurine and intravenous aminophylline in cardiac oedema resistant to other diuretics, 1130(O)
- DÖMÖK, I., MOLNÁR, Elizabeth, and JANCOS, Agnes: Virus excretion after mass vaccination with attenuated polioviruses in Hungary, 1410(O)
- DONALD, Jack, obituary of, 1836
- DONALD, R. T.: Clinic doctors, 430(C), 671(C)
- DONE, H. J.: Lipoma of the stomach, 183
- DOIACH, Deborah. See ROITT, I., 490
- DOIACH, I. See COGHILL, N. F., 1227
- DONOHUE, W. T. A. See FINN, R., 1486
- DOOLEY, Thomas Anthony, obituary of, 435, 682
- DORMANDY, Katharine M., LOCK, S. P., and LEHMANN, H.: Haemoglobin Q-alpha-thalassaemia, 1582(O)
- DOTY, P.: Configuration of ribonucleic acid molecules in solution, 1100
- Douching for infertility, 146
- DOUGLAS, Lord: Prevention of dental caries, 673(C), 749(C)
- DOUGLAS, A. S.: Atherosclerosis, 898
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Poldine methosulphate, 1250(C)
— HILLS, T. H., and HUNT, J. N.: Long-continued inhibition of gastric secretion by poldine methosulphate in patients with peptic ulcer, 1575(O)
- DOUTHWAITE, Cynthia. See LYLE, T. K., 1444
- DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of Dr. Eurich of Bradford, by Margaret Bligh, 1661
— Review of *Island of Terrible Friends*, by B. Strutton, 1442
— Review of *Laennec. His Life and Times*, 1103
— Review of *The Surgeon's Gloves*, by Justine Randers-Pehrson, 1591
- DOXAIDES, T., and others: Chronic diffuse non-suppurative amoebic hepatitis, 460(O), 1037(C), 1540(C)
- DRAPER, I. T. See SIMPSON, J. A., 208
- Driving: Drugs and, 1262(P)
— Road Traffic Bill, 973(P)
- DROYSSEN, Käthe. See MARTIUS, H., 1016
- DRUGS:**
Advertisements. See Advertisements, pharmaceutical
And the doctor, 1446(L)
And the student, 1815(L)
Approved names, list, 740, 1535
Bought on the Continent, 1399(P), 1521(L)
Breast milk, secreted in, 918
Dermatitis medicamentosa (C. F. H. Vickers), 1366(O), 1832(C)
Drink and, 1555
Driving and, 1262(P)
Drugs of Choice, 1960-1961, edited by W. Modell, 412
"Exaltation of flowers" (Medico-legal), 1470
For private patients, 347(A), 369(P)
Identification guide, 442
Labelling, 1399(P)
New and Non-Official Drugs, 1961 edition, 1518
Of addiction and habituation, 1523(A)
Patented, purchase, 1550(P)
Placebos, 43(A)
Prescribing costs, 52(C), 676(C), 830(C)
— excessive; Pricing Bureau surcharging general practitioners, 206(C), 504(C)
Prescription charges, 1698(P)
— formulae, 1173(C)
Prescriptions in 1960, 1550(P)
Proprietary: Report on Classification in Category S, 1159(A)
To-day's drugs, 48, 124, 203, 285 (correction, 522), 357, 498, 586, 667, 741, 821, 965, 1033, 1104, 1243, 1315, 1389, 1458, 1536, 1603, 1678, 1758, 1827
Trichlorethylene, addiction (Medico-legal), 1550
Unlicensed; purchase of, 1771(P)
- Drunkenness. See Alcohol
- Dublin Medical Students' Journal, 1475
- DUBOWITZ, V.: Childhood muscular dystrophy, 200
— See PEARSE, A. G. E., 200
- DUDGEON, J. A.: Modern aids to diagnosis of virus diseases, 1269(O)
- DUDLEY, H. R., jun. See CASTLEMAN, B., 1743
- DUFFIELD, D. P. See ROGAN, J. M., 1337
- DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Appointed Bailiff Grand Cross of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 143
— Review of *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology*, by A. Sorsby and J. Ungar, 109
- DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart (continued):
— Review of *Augenheilkunde. Ein Lehrbuch für Studium und Praxis*, by F. Rintelen, 1015
— Review of *Light Coagulation*, by G. Meyer-Schwickerath, 1812
— Review of *Visual Field Defects after Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain*, by H.-L. Teuber, W. S. Battersby, and M. B. Bender, 1742
- DUKES, C. E. (Editor): *Cancer of the Rectum: Volume III of Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*, general editor, D. W. Smithers, 1153
— Review of *Cancer. Progress Volume, 1960*, edited by R. W. Raven, 1218
— Review of *Cancer. The Significance of Delay*, by R. Sutherland, 1300
— Review of *Carcinoma in Situ of the Uterine Cervix, A Study of 235 Cases from the Free Hospital for Women*, by G. H. Friedell, A. T. Hertig, and P. A. Young, 1372
"Dulcolax." See Bisacodyl
- DUNCALF, W. G.: Medicine broadcast, 1111(C), 1254(C)
- DUNCAN, J. G.: Radiological hazards to patients, 48(C)
- DUNCAN, L. J. P. See SEATON, D. A., 1009
- DUNLEVY, A. A.: Radiological hazards to patients, 212(C)
- DUNLOP, D.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 499(C), 748(C)
— Review of *Drugs of Choice, 1960-1961*, edited by W. Modell, 412
— Review of *The Medical Annual. A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index*, 78th ed., edited by R. B. Scott and R. M. Walker, 560
— Review of *The Practitioner's Handbook*, edited by W. A. R. Thomson, 186
— Review of *Textbook of Clinical Medicine*, edited by J. W. Todd, 1442
- Duodenal ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
- Duodenum: Radiology: *Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms*, by P. Porcher, H.-U. Stössel, and P. Mainguet, 38
"Durabolin." See Nandrolone
- DURANTE, James Angel, obituary of, 1397, 1836
- Durham University. See under Universities
- Dust, hardboard; danger in inhaling, 762
— house; elimination of, 145
- DUTHIE, J. J. R. See POTTER, J. L., 1758
- DWYER, A. F.: Minor orthopaedic disabilities, 816
- DWYER, F. C., and BEDDOW, F. H.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 286(C), 828(C), 1037(C)
- DYKE, Gerald Ferdinand Eugene, obituary of, 598
- Dysentery, graphs (Vital Statistics), 63, 219, 303, 370, 516, 601, 836, 1117, 1263, 1700, 1773
— notifications (Vital Statistics), 64, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1051, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1773
- Dyspnoea, exertional (C. L. Cope and C. V. Harrison), 268
- E**
- EADE, A. W. T., and STRETTON, T. B.: Clinical features of intralobar sequestration of lung, 774(O)
- EAR:
Audiosurgery; international symposium on, 1334
Branchial defects, hereditary, in Hampshire family (T. J. Muckle), 1297(O)
Cortical mastoidectomy (R. S. McAlary), 1802(O)
Fungus and bacterial infections, 1447(L)
- EARLY, D. F. See COOPER, A. B., 1600
- East African Medical Journal, G. L. Timms appointed editor, 221
- EASTCOTT, H. H. G. See LUCK, R. J., 1200
- EAYRS, J. T., appointed Professor of Neuro-endocrinology, Birmingham University, 1838
- ECKSTEIN, P. See FOTHERBY, K., 1812
- ECZEMA:
After smallpox vaccination, 374
Corticosteroids, diagnosis confused by, 821(C)
Infantile, B.C.G. vaccination and, 224
Milk and, 1843
- EDDY, J. A.: Accident neurosis, 1175(C)
- EDELSTEN, A.: Bad English, 1611(C)
- EDELSTYN, G. J. A. See MCCALISTER, A., 613
- EDEN, A. J.: Anglo-American Medical Society, 826(C)
- Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, development, 221, 304
- Edinburgh University. See under Universities
- EDKINS, John Roy Pierpoint, obituary of, 1547
- EDOZIEN, J. C., ADENIYI-JONES, C., and WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J.: Serum proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women, 333(O)
- Education: Of mentally handicapped children, 959(A)
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL. See also Students
Curriculum revision, 756(P)
Drugs and the student, 1815(L)
Intake of students, 1698(P)
Medicine a Lifelong Study. Proceedings of the Second World Conference on Medical Education, Chicago, 1959, under the auspices of the World Medical Association, 723
Overseas medical schools, secondment to, 486(A), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1169(C)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (continued):

- Postgraduate; developments in London, 1665(L), 1774(F)
 — in rheumatism and arthritis in the U.S.A. (E. G. Bywaters), 120
 — regulations, 1119
Teaching Comprehensive Medical Care. A Psychological Study of a Change in Medical Education, by K. R. Hammond and F. Kern, Jr., 37
 Television in, 345(L), 500(C), 677(C)
 — in the medical school, symposium on, 1533
 Undergraduate and postgraduate (T. D. C. Childs; J. H. Hunt; E. C. McCoy), 577

- EDWARDS, Charles, obituary of, 1046
 EDWARDS, W. R. See BOWEN, D. A. L., 1282
 Effusions, malignant: Nitrogen mustard as palliative (V. B. Levison), 1143(O)
 EGERTON, Mary E. See CRABBE, J. G. S., 1790
 Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, repair of cardiac defect in (P. Fantl, K. N. Morris, and R. J. Sawers), 1202(O)
 EHRLICH, P.: *Collected Papers, Vol. II, 1957; Vol. III, 1960*, 40
 EHRLICH, R., and RANDLE, P. J.: Serum concentration of growth hormone in diabetics, 1168
 EIMERL, T. S.: 1961 influenza pattern, 586(C), 745(C)
 ELDER, E.: Accident services in the smaller community, 660
 Eleanor Roosevelt International Cancer Fellowships, 1775
 Elections, medical, canvassing, 1829(C)
 Electric blankets, hazards of, 1556
 Electrical stimulation and insulin tests, comparison of, for completeness of vagotomy (J. P. Lythgoe), 1196
 Electrocardiography. See Heart
 Electroencephalography: Changes in Ceylonese boxers (M. S. Nesarajah, K. N. Senviratne, and R. S. Watson), 866(O), 1174(C), 1323(C), 1611(C), 1833(C)
 — 5th international congress, 1702
 Electronarcosis, 566(A)
 Electronics, medical; 4th International Conference on, 917, 1476
 Electrotherapy: *Therapeutic Electricity and Ultra-violet Radiation*, edited by S. Licht, 880
 Eli Lilly Medical Research Fellowship (South Africa), 142
 — Travelling Fellowship, 1474
 ELITHORN, A.: Review of *The Anatomy of Judgment. An Investigation into the Processes of Perception and Reasoning*, by M. L. J. Abercrombie, 1373
 ELKAN, E.: Oral contraception, 673(C), 1043(C)
 ELLIOTT, A.: Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility?, 1238
 ELLIOTT, J. K.: Pain in the neck and arm, 498
 ELLIOTT, Thomas Renton, obituary of, 752
 ELLIOTT, W. H., recipient of an award under the Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 221
 ELLIS, H.: *Clinical Anatomy. A Revision and Applied Anatomy for Clinical Students*, 1219
 ELLIS, J.: Review of *Teaching Comprehensive Medical Care. A Psychological Study of a Change in Medical Education*, by K. R. Hammond and F. Kern, Jr., 37
 ELLIS, M.: The relief of pain by cooling of the skin, 250(O), 501(C), 750(C)
 ELLISON, E. H. See MULHOLLAND, J. H., 953
 ELSDON-DEW, R.: Needle-biopsy technique in amoebic abscess, 1540(C)
 ELSON, Cyril William, obituary of, 1326
 ELSON, L. A.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
 ELYAN, M.: Pelvic abnormalities in mongols, 1322(C)
 EMBLETON, D. P. F. See STEWART, C. J., 7
 EMBREY, M. P.: Simultaneous intramuscular injection of oxytocin and ergometrine; a tographic study, 1737
 — Review of *The Aetiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxaemia with Early Ambulant Treatment*, by K. D. Salzmann, 1155
 Embryology: *Essentials of Human Embryology*, by F. D. Allan, 1090
 — *An Introduction to Embryology*, by B. I. Balinsky, 1445
 — *A Textbook of Human Embryology*, by R. G. Harrison, 1090
 Emergency equipment in ambulances, 606
 "Emeside." See Ethosuximide
 EMOND, R. T. D., and RAMSAY, A. M.: Bulbar polio in pregnancy, 672(C)
 Empire Rheumatism Council: Symposium on rheumatoid arthritis, 962
 Encephalomyelitis, allergic, significance in clinical medicine, 1157(L)
 Encephalopathy, spongiform, subacute, 1818(A)
 Endarterectomy: Simple instruments (P. Martin), 1457
 Endocardial cushion defects (I. M. Anderson and H. M. T. Coles), 696(O)
 — Abnormal restraints of cleft anteromedial leaflet of mitral valve (C. N. Barnard), 719

ENDOCRINOLOGY:

- Endocrine orchestra (D. Hubble), 523(O)
Praktische Endokrinologie, by A. Jores and H. Nowakowski, 1153

ENDOCRINOLOGY (continued):

- Progress in Endocrinology. Part I. Neuro-endocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands. Part II. Biochemistry and Biological Actions of Steroids and Other Hormones. Proceedings of the Edinburgh meeting on Endocrinology, August 16-20, 1959*, edited by K. Fotherby, and others, 1812
Psyche und Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik. Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress, by H. Meng, and others, 1373
 1st European Meeting, 688
 Endometriosis, omental (B. Measday), 409
 ENGEL, G. E.: Television in medical education, 500(C)
 ENGELBRETH-HOLM, Julius, obituary of, 297
 ENGLISH, Aitolia: Clinic doctors, 430(C)
 ENGLISH, Mary P.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. VII. Circulation of infection, 1086(O)
 — GIBSON, Mary D., and WARIN, R. P.: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. VI. Tinea pedis in a boys' boarding-school, 1083(O)
 English language: *Good English for Medical Writers*, by F. Roberts, 880, 1323(C)
 — "Quite better," 1323(C), 1467(C)
 ENOCH, Robert Henry, obituary of, 1259, 1770
 Enteric fever, graphs (Vital Statistics), 1401, 1473, 1700
 ENTICKNAP, J. B.: Post-mortem serum cholesterol, 127(C)
 ENZYMES:
 Deficiency; malaria in African children with deficient erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (A. C. Allison and D. F. Clyde), 1346(O), 1377(L)
Enzymes in Clinical Medicine, by I. Innerfield, 1015
 In red cells, 1523(A)
 Protein structure and (J. Monod; M. Perutz; E. Smith), 1100
 Serum, in myocardial infarction, 566(A)
 Tumour, micro-assay (B. Sylven), 1753
 Ephedrine and alcohol, 1555
 — and leptazol. See "Cardiazol-ephedrine"
 Epidemiology: *Epidemiological Methods*, by B. MacMahon, T. F. Pugh, and J. Ipsen, 1659
 — Research on a national basis, advantages of the National Health Service for, 668(C), 821(C), 1034(C), 1170(C), 1389(C), 1464(C)
 Epidermolysis bullosa. See under Skin
 Epiglottitis. See Supraglottic oedema
 EPILEPSY:
 And the community (Rina W. Moore), 819
Epilepsy and Related Disorders. Vol. I and II, by W. G. Lennox and Margaret A. Lennox, 643
 Immunization and, 1267
Neurochemistry of Epilepsy: Seizure Mechanisms and their Management, by D. B. Tower, 952
 Status epilepticus, death from, due to cocaine idiosyncrasy, 757
 "Equanil." See Meprobamate
 Ergometrine, causing trapped placenta, 374, 762
 — simultaneous intramuscular injection of oxytocin and ergometrine (M. P. Embrey), 1737
 ERSKINE, D.: New cases of G.P.I., 206(C)
 Erythema. See under Skin
 Erythrocytes: Enzymes in, 1523(A)
 — Primaquine-sensitivity of red cells in various races in southern Africa (R. W. Charlton and T. H. Bothwell), 941(O)
 — Sedimentation rate; mechanism and significance (G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer), 1804(O)
 Erythromycin, indications for, 563(L), 901(C), 1173(C)
 ERYTHROPOIESIS:
Factors Controlling Erythropoiesis, by J. W. Linman and F. H. Bethell, 1015
 Kidneys and, 1744(L)
 Megaloblastic, with sickle-cell anaemia (S. Shal-don), 640
 Splenectomy, effects of, on red-cell production in myelofibrosis (G. Wetherley-Mein, N. F. Jones, and J. M. Pullan), 84(O)
 Ethebenecid, 1458
 Ethics:
The Ethical Dilemma of Science and Other Writings, by A. V. Hill, 1014
 Medical: *The Ethics of Medical Practice*, by J. Marshall, 798
 Medicine and the press, 1390(C)
 Ethionamide with cycloserine or oxytetracycline in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (G. B. M. Clarke and A. J. O'Hea), 636(O)
 Ethiopia: Yellow fever (Vital Statistics), 1117
 Ethosuximide, 1315
 Ethyl chloride spray in the treatment of pain (M. Ellis), 250(O), 501(C), 750(C), 1038(C)
 "Etrynit" in angina pectoris (E. Sowton and S. Oram), 794
 EURICH, Fritz: *Dr. Eurich of Bradford*, by Margaret Bligh, 1661
 Europe, general practice in (J. Fry), 350, 674(C), 905(C)
 EUSTACE, A.: Preventive medicine, 209(C)
 EVANS, D. G.: Review of *Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculin in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, by H. J. Parish and D. A. Cannon, 1153

- EVANS, D. W. See DOMENET, J. G., 1130
 EVANS, David Gordon, obituary of, 754
 EVANS, G.: Cigarette in the mouth, 971(C), 1252(C)
 Evolution: *Cytology and Evolution*, by E. N. Willmer, 340
 — *Life's Long Journey*, by K. Walker, 40
 EWING, Sir Alexander (Editor): *The Modern Educational Treatment of Deafness. Report on the International Congress held at the University of Manchester, July 15-23, 1958*, 644
 Examination, medical, periodical, 132(C)
 — right to refuse, 975
 Executives: Health of middle-aged (Muriel Bell; G. P. Hallwright; J. H. Hunt; J. J. O'Dwyer), 422
 — Health request for co-operation in investigation, 1112(C)
 Exercise: *Book of Bodily Exercise. The Earliest Printed Book on Exercise by a Physician*, by C. Mendez, 202
 Exophthalmos, effect of D-thyroxine (W. D. Alexander, and others), 1194(O)
 EXTON-SMITH, A. N., and OSBORNE, G.: Barium studies in the aged, 1799(O)
 "Exaltation of flowers" (Medico-legal), 1470
 EYE: See also Vision
 Coloboma with multiple congenital abnormalities in infancy (H. Angelman), 1212(O), 1540(C)
 Desert glare, after-effect, 1607(C)
 Disease: climates, cultures and (Ida Mann), 1244
 — role of focal sepsis (H. Coverdale), 663
L'Electro-oculographie ou l'Enregistrement des Mouvements Oculaires. Son Application à l'Etude de la Lecture Normale et des Anomalies Pathologiques de la Lecture, by V. Kabersek, 1302
The Eye and Its Function, by R. A. Weale, 1443
 Foreign body (R. Ferguson), 663
 Infections: *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology*, by A. Sorsby and J. Ungar, 109
 Injury: medico-legal, 1260
 Light-coagulation therapy (G. G. Talbot), 819
 Menstrual red eye, 359(C), 589(C), 590(C), 673(C), 829(C), 906(C), 1251(C)
 Ocular lesions in kwashiorkor, 424(C)
 Topoxlasma in chorio-retinitis, 805(A)
 Eye-drops, atropine intoxication from, 223
 Eyelids, elephantiasis of, with myxoedema, 826(C)
 EYSENCK, H. J. (Editor): *Experiments in Personality. Volume I: Psychogenetics and Psychopharmacology. Volume 2: Psychodynamics and Psychodiagnostics*, 1300
 — See KISSEN, D. M., 1107

F

- Face: Plaster collars for unilateral facial pain, 1391(C), 1606(C)
 Factories: First-aid training, 687
 — T. A. Lloyd-Davies appointed H.M. Senior Medical Inspector, 221, 304
 Faculty of History of Medicine and Pharmacy, Honorary Fellows elected, 1701
 FAIRBANK, Sir Harold Arthur Thomas, obituary of, 751, 834
 FAIRBURN, E. A. See BETTLEY, F. R., 432
 FAIRCLOUGH, James Herbert, obituary of, 58
 FAIRLEY, Sir Neil H., WOODRUFF, A. W., and WALTERS, J. H.: *Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine*, 3rd ed., 1590
Family Doctor, 10th anniversary issue, 961(A)
 Faraday Society: *The Cell Nucleus. Proceedings of an Informal Meeting held by the Faraday Society, August 31-September 1, 1959*, 561
 FARNFIELD, John Stewart, obituary of, 136
 FARQUHAR, H. G.: Epidemic bronchiolitis, 51(C)
 FARR, Walter Mayne, obituary of, 680
 Fat. See also Lipids
 — Malabsorption in congestive cardiac failure (R. V. Jones), 1276(O), 1537(C)
 Fatty acids, unsaturated, effect of cooking, 1406
 FAULKNER, H. C. See GRANT, D. M., 1541
 FAULL, D. C.: Venereophobia, 1247(C)
 FAVERSHAM, Lord, appointed Chairman of the National Advisory Council on the Employment of the Disabled, 687
 Favism in an Englishwoman (H. S. Brodribb and A. R. H. Worsam), 1367, 1377(L)
 FAWCETT, J. W., and CLARKE, C. W. F.: Aplastic anaemia due to potassium perchlorate, 1537(C)
 FAY, J. W. J. See ROGAN, J. M., 1337
 Fees: Charges for vaccination certificates, 1838(P)
 FEINMESSER, M. See DAVIDSON, J. T., 967
 FELD, M. See HUYER, G., 477
 FELDMAN, M.: Depression, 827(C)
 FELL, Honor: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
 FENWICK, G. de L.: Present position of contact lenses, 579
 FENWICK, William Stephen, obituary of, 297
 FERGUSON, R.: Non-magnetic intraocular foreign body, 663
 FERGUSON, R. H. L.: Amaurosis fugax, 663
 FERGUSON, T.: The aftercare of the hospital patient, 1242
 — Review of *Delinquent and Neurotic Children. A Comparative Study*, by Ivy Bennett, 1741
 — Review of *The Unmarried Mother and Her Child*, by Virginia Wimperis, edited by C. Witting, 952

- FERGUSON, A. G., and LOGAN, J. C. P.: Leg ulcers: Assessment of response to certain topical medicaments, 871(O), 1171(C), 1173(C), 1323(C), 1324(C), 1610(C), 1764(C)
- FERGUSON, J. D.: Review of *Modern Trends in Urology* (2nd Series), edited by Sir Eric Riches, 642
- FERRER, Helen M. See GEDYE, J. L., 1828
- FERRIMAN, D., PURDIE, A. W., and TINDALL, W. J.: Use of corticosteroids in infertility associated with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea, 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
- FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY:
Children for the Childless, edited by M. Fishbein, 1217
- Corticosteroids in infertility with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea (D. Ferriman, A. W. Purdie, and W. J. Tindall), 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
- Douching for infertility, 146
- Varicocele: a treatable cause (L. S. Scott), 788(O), 801(L), 1040(C)
- Fibrinogen estimation, 287(C), 903(C)
- Fibroma, ovarian, and Meigs's syndrome (H. E. Reiss), 1440
- Fibromyoma: Diffuse intraperitoneal haemorrhage from surface vein (A. H. Badawy), 717(O), 1605(C)
- Fibrosis, retroperitoneal, idiopathic, 1307(A)
- FIELD, M. J.: *Search for Security. An Ethno-Psychiatric Study of Rural Ghana*, 561
- Fiji, Medical Department Report, 1959, 1265
- year's surgery in, 652
- FILMS:
B.M.A. film competition winners, 1120
- , 1961, 1701
- Medical; festival at Turin, 220
- "New Beginnings," a film about rehabilitation by the Geriatric Unit of Bromley Group Hospital Management Committee, 65
- "On Call to a Nation," a study of the Health Service, 372
- Presse Médicale*: Film prize, 1052
- Scientific; Department of Scientific and Industrial Research working party, 142
- Shown at Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1240
- FINCH, Sir Ernest Frederick, obituary of, 217
- FINE, J.: Over-stretching the temporo-mandibular joint, 1465(C)
- FINER, B., and STAHL, J.: Upright position in anaesthesia, 587(C), 746(C)
- Fingers: Clinodactyly, hypovitaminosis-A in family with (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)
- Trigger finger, 1478
- FINN, A.: "Quite better," 1323(C)
- FINN, O. A.: "Virugon" in the treatment of warts, 904(C), 1687(C)
- FINN, R., and others: Experimental studies on the prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 1486(O), 1519(L), 1682(C)
- FIRST AID:
First Aid in the Factory, and on the Building Site and Farm, in the Shop, Office and Warehouse, by Lord Taylor, 477
- In factories, training, 687
- Manikin, 444
- Rubber tourniquets in the home; "Radio Doctor," 1254(C), 1396(C)
- FISHBEIN, M. (Editor): *Children for the Childless*, 1217
- Fish-poisoning in the Pacific, 1622
- FISK, G. C.: Respiratory paralysis after a large dose of streptomycin; report of a case, 556(O), 1319(C)
- Fistula-in-ano, pathogenesis and treatment (A. G. Parks), 463(O), (correction, 690), 902(C)
- FITZGERALD, M. G., O'SULLIVAN, D. J., and MALINS, J. M.: Fatal diabetic ketosis, 247(O)
- and others: Alcohol intolerance in diabetics receiving chlorpropamide, 1168
- See O'SULLIVAN, D. J., 786
- FLAVELL, G.: Cancer of the lung, 658
- Hiatus hernia, 584
- Flea infestation, 605, 918
- FLEISCHACKER, H. H.: Simulated toxic psychoses, 1760(C)
- FLEISCHMAJER, R.: *The Dyslipidoses*, 1091
- FLEMING, A. F.: Favism, 1765(C)
- Fleming Memorial Fund for Medical Research, 803(L)
- FLEMINGER, J. J. See STAFFORD-CLARK, D., 500
- FLETCHER, C. M., and TINKER, C. M.: Chronic bronchitis; a further study of simple diagnostic methods in a working population, 1491(O), 1828(C)
- FLETCHER, Ernest Tertius Decimus, obituary of, 1256
- "Flexin." See Zoxazolamine
- FLOCKS, R. H. See ZIFFREN, S. E., 260
- FLOOD, M. J., and CARPENTER, R. A.: Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in acute myeloid leukaemia, 35, 293(C)
- FLORKIN, M. (Editor): *Lettres de Théodore Schwann*, 1740
- Fluoridation: *Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation*, by W. A. Cannell, 1016
- Fluoride in sea-water salt, 1843
- Fluorine: 8th Congress of European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, 1776
- Compounds; *Toxic Aliphatic Fluorine Compounds*, by F. L. M. Pattison, 110
- Flying Doctor Service of Australia, 897
- — in Nyasaland, 305
- Foetus: Abnormalities, 1102
- Tranquillizers and, 1335
- FOOD:
Additives: Food Additives and Contaminants Subcommittee, 65
- Research on, 55(C)
- Review by Food Standards Committee, 518
- Chemicals in, 1837(P)
- Dyed food, 1161(A), 1318(C)
- Food and Drug Administration and the pharmaceutical industry (J. Garland), 1452
- Labelling, 760
- Poisoning (Vital Statistics), 517, 601, 1472, 1699
- by *Clostridium welchii*, 501(C)
- Preferences and smoking (Monica J. Perrin, L. H. Krut, and B. Bronte-Stewart), 387(O)
- Tuberulous food-handlers, 683(P)
- Foot: Athlete's foot. See Athlete's foot
- Deformities, minor (A. F. Dwyer), 816
- Hallux valgus, osteotomy in (G. N. Golden), 1361(O), 1831(C)
- Verruca, interdigital, 1406
- FOOTE, R. R.: Marking the skin, 830(C), 971(C), 1039(C), 1252(C)
- Foramen ovale. See Ostium secundum
- FORBES, G. B.: A case for diagnosis (Clinico-pathological Conference), 1239
- FORBES, J. A.: Croup and its management, 389(O), 671(C), 1320(C)
- FORBES, J. I.: Pernicious anaemia in negroes, 902(C)
- FORD, C. E.: Sex chromosome aberrations, 1027
- Ford Foundation grants, 519, 1053
- Foreign bodies: Intrabronchial, unsuspected (M. R. Joseph), 658
- Intraocular, non-magnetic (R. Ferguson), 663
- FOREMAN, J. M.: A year's surgery in Fiji, 652
- FORMAN, J. A. S. See STAINES, F. H., 1110
- FORMBY, M. L.: Maxillary sinusitis, 582
- Stenosis of the larynx, 659
- FORRESTER, D. M.: Spina bifida, 1103
- FORSTER, D. H. See SLUGLETT, J., 133
- FOSTER, B.: Suxamethonium and cardiac rhythm, 129(C)
- FOSTER, Francis Gregory, obituary of, 1835
- FOSTER, J. B.: *Ophthalmic Nursing*, 186
- FOTHERBY, K., and others (Editors): *Progress in Endocrinology. Part I. Neuroendocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands. Part II. Biochemistry and Biological Actions of Steroids and Other Hormones. Proceedings of the Edinburgh meeting on Endocrinology, August 16-20, 1959, 1812*
- FOUQUET, J.: *La Méningite Tuberculeuse et son Traitement*, 108
- FOURMAN, P.: *Calcium Metabolism and the Bone*, 412
- FOWLER, A. W.: Safety belts in cars, 1609(C), 1762(C)
- FOWLER, F. J.: Maternity units, 1765(C)
- FOX, B. W.: Surgery in the Congo, 1669
- FOX, D. B. See GLYN, J. H., 876
- FOX, G. P.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 132(C)
- FOX, A. M.: Tumours in children, 1541(C), (correction, 1622)
- FOY, H., KONDI, Athena, and MACDOUGALL, Lorna: Pure red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor treated with riboflavin, 937(O), 1539(C)
- FRAENKEL, G. J.: Diverticulitis of the colon, 493
- Thyroid disease, 576
- FRAIS, J. A.: Prescribing costs, 52(C)
- France: Prostitution, 357
- FRANKLIN, A. W.: Prolonged pregnancy, 741
- FRASER, R. See COGHILL, N., 1543
- See SLATER, J. D. H., 1712
- FRASER, R. D.: A case of genital prolapse, in a newborn baby, 1012
- FRASER, T. R.: Pituitary implantation for diabetic vascular disease, 491
- Thyroid disease, 576
- FREDERICKSON, D. S. See STANBURY, J. B., 642
- FREEDMAN, A.: Chemotherapy in cancer, 489
- FREEMAN, A. G., and HEATON, J. M.: Megaloblastic madness, 128(C)
- FREEMAN, S.: Drinking drivers, 54(C)
- French Bibliographical Digest: *Pediatrics*, 406
- FRENCH, J. E.: Atherosclerosis, 898
- FREUD, Sigmund: *The Freudian Ethic*, by R. La Pierre, 185
- FREW, William Douglas, obituary of, 298
- FRIEDEL, G. H., HERTIG, P. A., and YOUNGE, P. A.: *Carcinoma in Situ of the Uterine Cervix. A Study of 235 Cases from the Free Hospital for Women*, 1372
- FRIEDL, Yolande: Lavatory seats, 968(C), 1253(C)
- FRIESEN, G. A.: Hospitals of the future, 1757
- FRIESEN, S. R. See MULHOLLAND, J. H., 953
- FRIMANN-DAHL, J.: *Roentgen Examinations in Acute Abdominal Diseases*, 1590
- FRY, A.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 427(C)
- FRY, J.: "Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history, 227(O)
- General practice in Europe: a journey in comparisons, 350, 674(C), 905(C)
- FRY, J. (continued):
— 1961 influenza pattern, 745(C), 900(C)
- FULLERTON, A. A.: Radiological hazards to patients, 49(C)
- FULTON, J. D.: Serological tests in toxoplasmosis, 1756
- FULTON, W. W.: General practice in the U.S.A., 275, 673(C)
- "Furacin." See Nitrofurazone
- Furaltadone condemned, 264(L), 504(C), 676(C)
- "Furamide." See Diloxanide furate
- Furunculosis, chronic, 841, (correction, 890)
- G
- GABALDON, A., awarded the Darling Foundation Medal and Prize, 518
- GADDIE, R. See FITZGERALD, M. G., 1168
- GAGARIN, Y. A.: First spaceman, 1156(L)
- GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Aetiology of ulcerative colitis, 425(C), 970(C)
- GAISFORD, W.: Immunization in infancy, 661
- Review of *The Purpose and Practice of Medicine, Selections from the Writings of Sir James Spence*, 478
- and GRIFFITHS, Margaret I.: A freeze-dried vaccine from isoniazid-resistant B.C.G.; a clinical investigation, 1500(O), (correction, 1704)
- See CAMPBELL, A. C. P., 448
- See PERKINS, F. T., 404
- GALLAGHER, H. W.: Nurses (Amendment) Bill, 291(C)
- GALLOWAY, Robert Lightbody, obituary of, 301
- Gallstones: Spontaneous disappearance, 1667(A)
- GAMES, J. S. H. See SLUGLETT, J., 133
- GAMMA GLOBULIN. See also Globulin
- Congenital agammaglobulinaemia (J. M. Garvie and A. C. Kendall), 548(O)
- Les Globulines Sériques du Système Gamma: Leur Nature et Leur Pathologie*, by J. Heremans, 341
- Hypogammaglobulinaemia in infancy, diagnosis, 223
- In human malaria (S. Cohen), 1756
- Ganglion-blocking drugs and impotence, 374, 690
- in severe hypertension (J. D. K. North, J. C. P. Williams, and R. N. Howie), 1426(O)
- Gangrene, gas, from adrenaline, 730(L)
- of tongue, temporal arteritis causing (B. F. Brearley and J. G. MacDonald), 1151, 1393(C), 1610(C)
- GARDEN, N. R., ATTLEE, B. K., and INCE, Rosemary M. W.: Clinic doctors, 132(C), 288(C), 362(C), 430(C), 670(C), 746(C), 969(C)
- GARDNER, L. E., v General Medical Council: Appeal to Privy Council, 1179
- — — — — rejected, 1694
- GARDNER, A. D.: Oxford Medical School, 134(C)
- GARDNER, A. W.: Safety belts in cars, 1463(C), 1683(C), 1763(C)
- GARDNER, D. L.: Operative hazards in rheumatoid arthritis, 1388
- GARDNER, P. S. See KNOWLEDEN, J., 1418
- GARDNER, R.: More market research, 593(C)
- GARDNER, T.: Medicine in North America, 673(C)
- GARLAND, J.: United States Food and Drug Administration and the pharmaceutical industry, 1452
- Garlic, medicinal value, 979
- GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Immunity to protozoa, 1755
- Review of *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, by O. Jirovec, and others, 1740
- GARRETT, J. V.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 53(C)
- GARRETT, Philip Gell, obituary of, 59
- GARROD, L. P.: Review of *Medizinische Karikaturen von 1800 bis zur Gegenwart*, compiled by H. Vogt, 1741
- Review of *The Search for New Antibiotics. Problems and Perspectives. Trends in Science, Vol. II*, by G. F. Gause, 880
- See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 952
- GARROD, O.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 13. Human Pituitary Hormones*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 643
- Review of *Progress in Endocrinology. Part I. Neuroendocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands. Part II. Biochemistry and Biological Actions of Steroids and Other Hormones. Proceedings of the Edinburgh meeting on Endocrinology, August 16-20, 1959*, edited by K. Fotherby, and others, 1812
- GARSIDE, R. F.: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant at the 1% level, 874(O)
- GARVIE, J. M., and KENDALL, A. C.: Congenital agammaglobulinaemia; report of two further cases, 548(O)
- GAS: Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 730(L)
- Natural, replacing coal-gas, 294(C)
- Poisoning, campaign to cut down number of accidental deaths, 221
- Safe gas supplies, 684(P)
- Gasoline intoxication, 1477
- Gastrectomy: Some psychiatric consequences (F. A. Whitlock), 1560(O)
- Gastric secretion. See under Stomach
- ulcer. See Peptic ulcer

GYNAECOLOGY (continued):

- A Student's Guide to Obstetrics and Gynaecology* by C. J. Dewhurst, 155
- What Women Want to Know. A Noted Gynaecologist's Guide to the Personal Problems of Women's Health*, by H. M. Inerman and T. B. Dewey, 1374
- 16th British congress of obstetrics and gynaecology, 1403
- H**
- HABIBIS, H. S., and MURRAY, Stella: Abandoned trial, 751(C)
- HACKETT, C. J., and LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A.: *Differential Diagnosis of Yaws*, 341
- Hackett's sclerosing solution, 522
- HADDOW, A., member of Soviet Academy of Medical Sciences, 1776
- HADFIELD, G.: *Review of Essential Principles of Pathology*, by J. W. Landells, 1092
- Haemagglutinating antibodies, incidence (G. L. Asherson and O. Broberger), 1429(O)
- Haematology. *See also* Blood
- *Quantitative Cellular Haematology*, by J. M. Yoffey, 1515
- Haematoma, subungual, draining, 68
- Haematuria during nicoumalone therapy, 213(C)
- Haemochromatosis, bleeding, for, 1777
- HAEMOGLOBIN:**
- Abnormal haemoglobins (H. Lehmann), 1028
- Haemoglobin values, expression of, 1777
- Q, a second Chinese family (T. F. Dixon, W. H. Boon, and H. Lehmann), 1588
- Q-alpha-thalassaemia (Katharine M. Dormandy, S. P. Lock, and H. Lehmann), 1582(O)
- Increase in haemoglobin A₂ after homograft of foetal haemopoietic tissue (J. M. Bridges, D. W. Neill, and H. Lehmann), 1349(O)
- Interaction of haemoglobin C or thalassaemia with high foetal haemoglobin in adults (A. P. Kraus, B. Kochand, and L. Burckett), 1434(O)
- Level in non-white sick children in Capetown (P. Lanzkowsky), 783(O)
- Haemolytic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
- disease, Rh, prevention, experimental studies (R. Finn, and others), 1486(O), 1519(L), 1682(C)
- HAEMOPHILIA:**
- Dental extractions in (D. Winstock and J. G. I. C. Ingram), 719
- Diagnostic and treatment centres, list of, 962
- In a family, 1704
- Inheritance of, 146
- Longevity in, 824(C), 966(C), 1321(C)
- HAEMOPOIESIS: Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation**, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 725
- Normal and leukaemic, 1595(L)
- Haemopoietic tissue, foetal, homograft, causing increase in haemoglobin A₂ (J. M. Bridges, D. W. Neill, and H. Lehmann), 1349(O)
- HAEMORRHAGE:**
- Antepartum, treatment, 689
- Gastrointestinal, treatment of, 53(C)
- Intraperitoneal, diffuse, from surface vein of a fibromyoma (A. H. Badawy), 717(O), 1605(C)
- Morphine for shock, 762
- Spontaneous, "premarin" therapy, 360(C)
- Haemosiderosis, pulmonary, idiopathic, 1450(A)
- HAFIZ, S. A., and INGLT, G.: Non-spherocytic haemolytic anaemia, 210(C)
- Hageman factor deficiency, repair of cardiac defect in (P. Fantl, K. N. Morris, and R. J. Sawers), 1202(O)
- HAGLIND, J.: "Virugon" in respiratory diseases, 291(C)
- HALE, J. H. *See* KNOWLEDEN, J., 1418
- HALES, M. R. *See* BLOOMER, W. E., 799
- HALL, D. C.: Over-stretching the temporomandibular joint, 672(C), 1465(C)
- HALL, D. W.: Safety belts in cars, 1463(C), 1609(C)
- HALLIDAY, A. M., and NATHAN, P. W.: Methyl phenidate in Parkinsonism, 1652(O)
- HALLIDAY, Elizabeth M.: Fathers at delivery, 903(C)
- Hallux valgus: Osteotomy operation (G. N. Golden), 1361(O), 1543(C), 1765(C), 1831(C)
- HALLWRIGHT, G. P.: Problem of hypertension in middle age, 422
- HAMBY, W. (Editor): *The Case Reports and Autopsy Records of Ambrose Paré*, 284
- HAMILTON, Alison M.: Clinic doctors, 288(C)
- HAMILTON, J. B.: Microphthalmos, 580
- HAMILTON, W. J.: *Review of Atlas of Human Anatomy. Volume 1: Osteology, Syndesology, Myology. Volume 2: Splanchnology, Endocrine Glands, Heart. Volume 3: Nervous System, Vascular System, Lymphatic System, Sense Organs*, 8th ed., edited by F. Kiss and J. Szentagothai, 1372
- *Review of Clinical Anatomy. A Revision and Applied Anatomy for Clinical Students*, by H. Ellis, 1219
- *Review of An Introduction to Embryology*, by B. I. Balinsky, 1445

- Hammersmith Hospital: Appointment of secretary, 1698(P)
- HAMMOND, K. R., and KERN, F., Jr.: *Teaching Comprehensive Medical Care. A Psychological Study of a Change in Medical Education*, 37
- HAMMOUDA, A. A.: Advanced ectopic pregnancy, 1761(C)
- HANBY, J. H., and WALKER, H. E.: *The Principles and Practice of Chiropody*, 2nd ed., 39
- "Hand-foot-and-mouth disease," 55(C)
- Handicapped. *See* Disabled
- HANDOO, Hari Krishna, obituary of, 300
- Hands: *See also* Fingers
- *Surgery of Repair as Applied to Hand Injuries*, 2nd ed., by B. K. Rank and A. R. Wakefield, 342
- HANKISS, J.: Phenylbutazone suppositories in treatment of non-specific proctitis, 1280(O)
- HANLEY, H. G.: *Review of Urology in General Practice*, by I. Parton, 881
- GREENWOOD, F. G., and SCOTT, M. G.: Recent advances in x-ray television; with special reference to urology, 1310(O)
- HANSELL, P.: Television in medical education, 501(C)
- HARBORD, R. P.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1318(C)
- Hardboard dust, danger in inhaling, 762
- HARDISTY, R. M. *See* KILPATRICK, G. S., 778
- HARDY, J. D., GRIFFIN, J. C., Jr., and RODRIGUEZ, J. A.: *Biopsy Manual*, 479
- HARE, R.: *Review of Anaerobic Bacteriology in Clinical Medicine*, by A. T. Willis, 411
- *Review of Hospital Infection. Causes and Prevention*, by R. E. O. Williams, and others, 952
- HARGRAVE-WILSON, W.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 675(C), 1173(C)
- HARGREAVES, G. R.: *Review of Mental Health and Social Policy, 1845-1959*, by Kathleen Jones, 953
- HARLEY, H. R. S. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Cardiac Surgery*, 258
- HARMAN, J. W.: Electron-microscopic appearances of muscle in dystrophy, 200
- HARMER, M.: Rose and Carless, 56(C)
- HARRIS, J. R. *See* MANGAT, G. S., 589
- HARRIS, G. H., THOMPSON, M. K., and WORDSWORTH, V. P.: A case of ruptured uterus and cardiac arrest, with recovery, 715(O)
- HARRIS, H.: Suxamethonium sensitivity, 1027
- HARRIS, J. S.: appointed medical adviser to the Lord Chancellor, 372
- HARRISON, C. V.: A case of exertional dyspnoea, 271
- HARRISON, G. G.: Upright position in anaesthesia, 746(C), 1321(C)
- HARRISON, Geoffrey John, obituary of, 834
- HARRISON, R. G.: *A Textbook of Human Embryology*, 1090
- HARRISON, R. J., and others: Perforation of interventricular septum after myocardial infarction, 1066(O), 1250(C), 1393(C), 1461(C)
- HARRISON, W. J. *See* PEGG, D. E., 591
- HARRISON, W. R. E.: Hallux valgus, 1765(C)
- HARROWER, Kate: Feeding of infants before adoption, 1828(C)
- Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility?, 1238
- HART, F. D.: Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 737
- Reiter's disease, 54(C)
- CASEY, T. A., and O'RIORDAN, M. D.: Cataract and steroids, 1680(C)
- HARTLEY, Sir Harold, chairman of British National Committee for the History of Science, 305
- HARTROFT, Phyllis M., and HARTROFT, W. S.: Regulation of aldosterone secretion, 1171(C)
- HARTROFT, W. S. *See* HARTROFT, Phyllis M., 1171
- HARVEY, William: William Harvey's lessons for to-day (Address given at the Annual Clinical Meeting of the British Medical Association, Canterbury) (J. McMichael), 1123(O), 1162, (correction, 1268), (correction, 1406), 1464(C)
- HASSID, W. Z.: Polysaccharides, 1101
- HAVARD, J. D. J.: *The Detection of Secret Homicide. A Study of Sudden and Unexplained Deaths*, 410
- HAWKINS, D. F.: Collapse from reserpine, 1465(C)
- HAY, D. R.: Clinical aspects of cardiomyopathy, 1041(C)
- HAYDEN, John Gerald Edward, obituary of, 508
- HAYES, William Edward, obituary of, 57
- Hay-fever, treatment of, 1122
- HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
- *Review of Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 725
- HAYNES, Renée: Contact with German measles, 1467(C)
- HAZEL, K.: *Social and Medical Problems of the Elderly*, 185
- Head: Injury, operation in, 201
- Headache and "eyestrain," 1316(C), 1462(C), 1607(C), 1764(C), 1832(C)
- chronic, 957(L), 1316(C), 1391(C), 1462(C), 1607(C)
- Health at Work, 142
- Health Education, Committee on, 442
- Service. *See* National Health Service
- HEANLEY, C.: Keloids after B.C.G., 677(C)
- HEARD, B. E.: A case of malignant hypertension, 570
- *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 889
- Hearing-aids, transistor, 600(P)

- HEART. *See also* Cardiovascular disease; Coronary**
- Abnormal restraints of cleft anteromedial leaflet of mitral valve in endocardial cushion defects (C. N. Barnard), 719
- Antimony and, 1665(A)
- Arrest, in a case of ruptured uterus (G. H. Harris, M. K. Thompson, and V. P. Wordsworth), 715(O)
- in the consulting-room (N. A. Silverston), 1439(O), 1609(C), 1831(C)
- Atlas der Angiokardiographie Angeborener Herzfehler*, by R. Künzler and N. Schad, 1219
- Atrial fibrillation and pregnancy (P. Szekely and L. Snaith), 1407(O)
- Auricular fibrillation, idiopathic, 1268
- Beat, ectopic, 689
- Portable cardiac pacemakers, 1336
- Cardiac lesions in Reiter's disease (G. W. Csonka, and others), 243(O)
- Cardiomegaly in a newborn due to placental chorionangioma (P. F. Benson and M. C. Joseph), 102(O)
- Cardiomyopathy, clinical aspects of (J. F. Goodwin, and others), 69(O), 357(C), 675(C), 1041(C)
- Clinical Cardiopulmonary Physiology*, 2nd ed., sponsored by American College of Chest Physicians, 1444
- Disease, congenital, and chromosome abnormalities, 1747(A)
- cyanotic, causing gout (E. A. Cameron), 34
- due to maternal rubella (M. Campbell), 691(O), 965(C)
- in the newborn (R. Rowe), 661
- gout in (J. G. Lewis), 24(O)
- ischaemic, and cigarette smoking (B. Bronte, Stewart), 379(O)
- at necropsy (R. A. Rodda and G. Spiers), 734
- Diuretics and aldosterone in cardiac patients with sodium retention (J. P. Thomas and F. C. Bartter), 1134(O)
- Electrocardiogram, posture and, 67
- Electrocardiographs in general practice, 55(O), 133(C), 296(C)
- transistORIZED, 308
- Endocardial cushion defects (I. M. Anderson and H. M. T. Coles), 696(O)
- Failure, chronic congestive, regulation of intravascular volume in (R. Gorlin), 1128(O)
- cirrhotic (A. Paton and J. W. Thompson), 179(O)
- congestive, fat-malabsorption in (R. V. Jones), 1276(O), 1537(C)
- Infarction, myocardial, cardiac massage (P. R. Brass and R. E. Kendell), 26(O)
- perforation of interventricular septum after (R. J. Harrison, and others), 1066(O), 1250(C), 1393(C), 1461(C)
- serum enzymes in, 556(A)
- Mammary souffle of pregnancy and lactation, 806(A)
- Massage, external, 50(C), 751(C)
- Mitral valvotomy, re-operation (Sir Douglas Robb), 495
- Modern Trends in Cardiology*, edited by A. M. Jones, 797
- Myocarditis in Coxsackie B₂ infection (J. H. Connolly), 877
- Oedema; mercaptopurine and intravenous aminophylline in (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)
- Pathology of the Heart*, by S. E. Gould, 2nd ed., 260
- Recording sounds, 1055
- Rhythm, effect of suxamethonium, 129(C)
- Size, increase in, 689
- Surgery: Cardiopulmonary by-pass with hypothermia (P. H. Gibson and J. A. Simpson), 494
- Heart-lung by-pass with spinning disk oxygenator (G. R. Stirling and K. N. Morris), 494
- *Modern Trends in Cardiac Surgery*, edited by H. R. S. Harley, 258
- Repair of cardiac defect in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and deficiency of Hageman factor (P. Fantl, K. N. Morris, and R. J. Sawers), 1202(O)
- Ventricular septal defect (G. R. Nicks), 494, (B. G. Barratt-Boyes), 495
- Yoga and, 1226(A), 1460(C)
- HEASMAN, M. A.: National epidemiology, 821(C), 1035(C)
- Registration of causes of stillbirth, 586(C), 750(C)
- HEATH, C.: Controlled trial of "geriopitil," 907(C)
- Headache and "eyestrain," 1462(C), 1607(C)
- HEATHCOTE, J. G. *See* MOONEY, F. S., 232
- HEATON, J. M. *See* FREEMAN, A. G., 128
- HELLER, F. F.: Corticosteroids and dermatological diagnosis, 821(C)
- HELSEY, C. R., awarded Jacksonian Prize, 1329
- Hemiplegia: Prognosis and survival (G. F. Adams and J. D. Merrett), 309(O), 588(C), 965(C)
- Stroke. *A Diary of Recovery*, by D. Ritchie, 260
- HENDRY, G.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 902(C)
- HENLEY, F. A.: Intubated jejunostomy, 1680(C)
- HENNESSEY, Patrick Howard, obituary of, 511
- HENRY, A. K.: Relief of pain by cooling the skin, 750(C)
- HENRY, T.: Tooth reimplantation, 506(C)
- Heparin, prolonged administration, 427(C)

- HEPATITIS: Amoebic, chronic diffuse non-suppurative (T. Doxiades, and others), 460(O), 1037(C), 1540(C)
- Cholestatic, 1023(A), 1253(C)
- Fatal and chronic (D. T. Stewart), 733
- Toxic, serum transaminase estimation in, 374
- Heridity: And renal calculi, 1309(A)
- Hereditary branchial defects in a Hampshire family (T. J. Muckle), 1297(O)
- HEREMANS, J.: *Les Globulines Sériques du Système Gamma: Leur Nature et Leur Pathologie*, 341
- HERFORD, M. E. M.: Placebos, 292(C)
- See HUNTER, T. A. A., 1592
- Heritage to preserve (Inaugural Address to the Biennial Conference of the New Zealand Branch, and Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, Auckland) (E. G. Sayers), 1058(O)
- HERMAN, J. B., and JACKSON, W. P. U.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 823(C)
- HERMANN, K.: *Reading Disability. A Medical Study of Word-blindness and Related Handicaps*, 643
- Hermaphroditism. See Intersexes
- HERMITTE, Louis Constant Daniel, obituary of, 508, 835
- Hernia: Herniorrhaphy; review of 762 convalescents (R. J. Jarrett and J.-C. Gazet), 930(O)
- Hiatus (G. Flavell; Sir Douglas Robb; A. D. Wright), 583
- Umbilical, spontaneous rupture, 823(C)
- Herpes simplex, persistent, 1843
- HERTIG, P. A.: See FRIEDEL, G. H., 1372
- HESLOP, Barbara F.: See NISBET, N. W., 733
- HESS, R.: Active staining of fresh frozen sections of human tumours, 1753
- HEUYER, G., FELD, M., and GRUNER, J.: *Malformations Congénitales du Cerveau*, 477
- HEWITT, K. M.: See SLUGLETT, J., 133
- HEYDON, B. L.: Clinic doctors, 905(C)
- HEYMAN, A.: Ophthalmoscopic studies in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
- Hiatus hernia (G. Flavell; Sir Douglas Robb; A. D. Wright), 583
- HILEY, Reginald Melville, obituary of, 1047
- HILL, A. B., knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
- Controlled trial of "geripitol," 743(C), 907(C), 1544(C)
- HILL, A. V.: *The Ethical Dilemma of Science and Other Writings*, 1014
- HILL, D. W.: Fathers at delivery, 430(C), 594(C), 743(C), 903(C)
- HILL, K. R.: Medical service within the Commonwealth and other countries overseas, 117, 292(C), 431(C), 966(C), 1034(C)
- and others: Atherosclerosis; results of a pilot survey in a North London area, 1190(O), 1459(C)
- HILL, Margaret N.: *An Approach to Old Age and Its Problems*, 1516
- HILL, O. W.: Thyroglobulin antibodies in 1,297 patients without thyroid disease, 1793(O)
- HILLS, T. H.: See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 1575
- HIMES, N. E.: See STONE, A., 1217
- HINDLE, W.: See CREAMER, B., 1655
- Hindu-Sādhana: *Western Psychotherapy and Hindu-Sādhana. A Contribution to Comparative Studies in Psychology and Metaphysics*, by H. Jacobs, 1591
- Hip: *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
- Dislocation, congenital, 1746(A)
- Dysplasia, congenital, 1704
- Hippocratic Oath, 1052
- HIRD, Constance Mary, obituary of, 1325
- HIRST, E. L.: Polysaccharides, 1101
- HIRST, Joseph Walker, obituary of, 1835
- Hirsutism: Corticosteroids in infertility with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea (D. Ferriman, A. W. Purdie, and W. J. Tindall), 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
- Female, 213(C)
- HISLOP, James Andrew, obituary of, 300
- Histamine test, augmented, effect of medical and surgical vagotomy (I. E. Gillespie and A. W. Kay), 1557(O), 1827(C)
- HOARE, Lady, and the London Clinic, 836
- HOBSON, Q. J. G.: Aplastic anaemia due to treatment with potassium perchlorate, 1368, 1520(L), 1537(C)
- HODGE, J. V., McQUEEN, E. G., and SMIRK, Sir Horace: Results of hypotensive therapy in arterial hypertension; based on experience with 497 patients treated and 156 controls, observed for periods of one to eight years, 110
- HODGES, R. J. H.: Lobeline, 1464(C), 1606(C)
- Hodgkin's disease, cytotoxic agents causing amyloidosis (B. S. Cardell), 1145(O)
- HOGBEN, L., and CROSS, K. W.: *Design of Documents. A Study of Mechanical Aids to Field Enquiries*, 1517
- HOLBOROW, E. J.: See WEIR, D. M., 933
- HOLGATE, W.: Strontium-90 in bone, 1832(C)
- HOLLENHORST, R. W.: Ophthalmoscopic studies in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
- HOLLMAN, A.: See GOODWIN, J. F., 69
- HOLMAN, R. A.: Prevention of dental caries, 1110(C), 1608(C)
- HOLME, T.: See GRIFFITHS, Margaret I., 536
- HOLMES, J. M.: Injection of the umbilical cord, 1317(C)
- Prolonged pregnancy, 740
- HOLMES, James McAlister, obituary of, 1397
- HOLT, J. G. H.: *Marriage and Periodic Abstinence*, 1217
- HOLT, R. J.: See STEWART, G. T., 863
- HOLT, R. L.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 824(C), 1250(C)
- Home Office Research Unit Report: *Delinquent Generations*, by L. T. Wilkins, 484(A)
- Homicide: *African Homicide and Suicide*, edited by P. Bohannon, 561
- Somnambulistic homicide, 1616
- HOMOEOSTASIS: *Metabolic Homeostasis. A Syllabus for Those Concerned with the Care of Patients*, by N. B. Talbot, and others, 39
- Homografts versus host reactions (N. W. Nisbet, Barbara F. Heslop, and Irmgard M. Zeiss), 733
- HONEY, R. M., and GELFAND, M.: *The Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia*, 880
- Hong Kong: Queen Elizabeth Hospital, 760
- Hong Kong University. See under Universities
- Honours, Birthday, 442, 1749(A), 1754
- New Year, 46(A), 47
- HOPKINSON, Dorothy, obituary of, 300
- Horde Memorial Trust, 65
- Hormones: *Psyche und Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik, Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress*, by H. Meng, and others, 1373
- HORSEY, P. J.: Obstructive airways disease, 1110(C)
- HOSKYN, Charles Henry, obituary of, 216
- Hospital Abstracts, 142
- Hospital Building Notes, 355, 369, 518, 686, 916, 1775
- HOSPITALS. See also Mental hospitals; Operating-theatres. See also under Individual hospitals by name
- Admission, 1098(A)
- Amenity beds, 912(P), 1471(P)
- Area planning, 1387
- Beds; closed for lack of staff, 1261(P)
- use of (Vital Statistics), 1182
- Boards; chairmen, 1118
- G.P.s on, 438(P)
- Building: *Commissioning a New Hospital. An Interim Report by J. A. Oddie and the Swindon and District Hospital Management Committee*, 559
- Government's programme, 369(P)
- Minister of Health request to boards for long-term plans, 221
- programme, 354
- in Scotland, 438(P)
- Capital expenditure, 1472(P)
- spending memorandum, 265(L)
- Cheaper drugs in, 1521(L)
- Finance; unspent money carried forward, 1328(P)
- General; treatment of mental illness in (L. G. Kiloh), 665
- Hospitals of the future (G. A. Friesen), 1757
- Improving old hospitals, 1329(P)
- Infection in, 648(L), 906(C)
- *Hospital Infection. Causes and Prevention*, by R. E. O. Williams, and others, 952
- surgical sepsis, sources and sequelae (J. Loewenthal), 656
- In-patient costs, 600(P)
- statistics: *Report on Hospital In-patient Enquiry for the Year 1959, Part I*, 1402
- Junior medical officers from the Commonwealth, 62
- London teaching hospital appointments, 1332
- Medical staffing, Platt Working Party on, 439(P), 883(L)
- New, 346(A), 1550(P)
- Newcastle region, medical vacancies, 1771(P)
- Noise outside, 442
- Paintings in, 915
- Patients, aftercare (T. Ferguson), 1242
- Planning: Future developments in hospital planning and design (T. H. Sellors), 1165
- Provincial teaching hospital appointments, 1332
- Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong, 760
- Regional hospital board appointments, 1332
- Retrospective pay in, 885(L)
- Routine; *The Pattern of the In-patient's Day*, 961(A)
- Service debated in House of Lords, 1328(P)
- Sterile supplies for hospitals, 760
- 12th International Hospital Congress, 916
- Hospitals Year Book, 1961*, 247
- HOUGHTON, H. J.: Clinic doctors, 969(C), 1544(C)
- Housing: New towns for old, 1816(A)
- HOUSTON, J. C.: *Review of The Mechanism of Action of Insulin. A Symposium Organized by the British Insulin Manufacturers*, edited by F. G. Young, 342
- HOWARD, A. N.: See GRESHAM, G. A., 1459
- HOWARD, H. I.: See SLUGLETT, J., 133
- HOWARD, S. H. F.: Leg ulcers, 1324(C)
- Medicine broadcast, 595(C), 1396(C)
- Oral treatment of diabetes, 357(C), 970(C)
- HOWE, G. L., awarded Cartwright Prize, 1329
- HOWELLS, Barbara K.: Clinic doctors, 747(C)
- HOWIE, Constance C. M.: Croup, 671(C), 1320(C)
- HOWIE, R. N.: See NORTH, J. D. K., 1426
- HOWITT, L. F.: See CONSTABLE, F. L., 1483
- HOWKINS, J.: *Shaw's Textbook of Operative Gynaecology*, 2nd ed., revised by J. Howkins, 881
- H.P.P./I.: See Streptomyces complex
- HUBBLE, D.: The endocrine orchestra, 523(O)
- *Review of The Future of Man. The B.B.C. Reith Lectures, 1959*, by P. B. Medawar, 725
- HUDSON, F. P.: Phenylketonuria, 1105(C)
- HUDSON, J. R.: *Review of Ophthalmic Nursing*, by J. B. Foster, 186
- HUDSON, R. E. B.: *Review of Pathology of the Heart*, by S. E. Gould, 2nd ed., 260
- HUESTON, J. H.: Multiple painless glomus tumours, 1210(O), 1394(C)
- HUGGETT, A. St. G.: *Review of Clinical Physiology*, edited by E. J. M. Campbell and C. J. Dickinson, 107
- *Review of The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System*, by Mary A. B. Brazier, 1016
- *Review of An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals*, by Phyllis G. Croft, 40
- *Review of The Principles of Humane Experimental Technique*, by W. M. S. Russell, 799
- HUGHES, B. P.: Muscle proteins in dystrophy, 200
- HUGHES, M. H.: Service overseas, 132(C)
- HUGHES, P. D.: Repair of small arteries, 675(C)
- HULL, L. G.: Neonatal resuscitation, 1765(C)
- Human Tissues Bill, approval for, 61(P)
- Humanism: *Medical History Humanism and the Student of Medicine*, by H. R. Viets, 1516
- Humour as an element in mental health (S. W. P. Mirams), 817
- HUMPHREYS, Evelyn Bertha Berenice, obituary of, 1326
- HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Osseous metastasis from carcinoma of liver, 1172(C)
- Hungary: Virus excretion after mass vaccination with attenuated polioviruses (I. Dömök, Elizabeth Molnár, Agnes Jancsó), 1410(O)
- HUNT, Hilda M. P.: Clinic doctors, 288(C)
- HUNT, J. H.: Coronary thrombosis—is it necessary?, 423
- Family life and medicine in the U.S.S.R., 577
- Undergraduate and postgraduate education, 577
- HUNT, J. N.: See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 1575
- HUNTER, J. D.: Cholesterol and coronary disease, 656
- HUNTER, John: On artificial respiration, 825(C), 1543(C)
- HUNTER, John: *The Reluctant Surgeon. The Life of John Hunter*, by J. Kobler, 202
- HUNTER, Norman Maxwell, obituary of, 58
- HUNTER, T. A. A., and HERFORD, M. E. M.: *Adolescence. The Years of Indiscretion*, 1592
- Hunterian Festival Dinner, 602
- Hunterian Museum, Wolfson Foundation gift, 1553
- Hunterian Oration: Museum, research, and the inspiration of Hunter (Sir Russell Brock), 584
- Hunterian Society, 518
- HUNTINGFORD, P. J.: Intranasal use of synthetic oxytocin in management of breast-feeding, 709(O)
- HURLEY, H. J., and SHELLEY, W. B.: *The Human Apocrine Sweat Gland in Health and Disease*, 724
- HUTCHINSON, E. C.: Pathology of occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
- HUTCHISON, J. H.: Appointed to the Samson Gemmell Chair of Child Health, Glasgow University, 1053
- *Review of Diseases of the Newborn*, by A. J. Schaffer, 560
- HUTFIELD, D. C.: Menstrual red eye, 906(C)
- HUTT, C. A.: Farmer's lung again, 1611(C)
- HUTTON, Samuel King, obituary of, 1693
- HUXLEY, H. E.: Electron-microscopic appearances of muscle in dystrophy, 200
- Hyaline membrane, 1778
- Hydatid cysts, infection of, 307, 1122, 1406
- Hydramnios (J. S. Scott), 1103
- acute, with twins, successfully treated by abdominal paracentesis (G. R. Brown and Sarah Macaskill), 1739
- Hydrocephalus: Infantile (J. Lorber; D. Robertson), 738
- Septicaemia due to colonization of Spitz-Holter valves by staphylococci (R. P. Callaghan, S. J. Cohen, and G. T. Stewart), 860(O), 886(L)
- Hydrogen-ion concentration: *A Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement: Methods and Interpretation*, edited by R. F. Woolmer, 185
- Hyperparathyroidism. See Parathyroid
- HYPERTENSION:
- After surgery for coarctation of the aorta (R. V. J. Windsor), 658
- And cerebral arteries, 1448(A)
- Essential, 1405
- Malignant (J. McMichael, and others), 569
- Portal, 1819(A)
- and gross splenomegaly in Uganda (H. M. Leather), 155(O)
- factors affecting operation mortality (A. G. Riddell and W. K. Jones), 928(O)
- Pulmonary; obliterative, 1380(A)
- Severe, treated with ganglion-blocking drugs (J. D. K. North, J. C. P. Williams, and R. N. Howie), 1426(O)
- Treatment; comparison of three rauwolfia alkaloids (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
- pempidine for hypertension (K. Somers), 13(O)
- results of hypotensive therapy; 497 patients and 156 controls observed for 1 to 8 years (J. V. Hodge, E. G. McQueen, and Sir Horace Smirk), 11(O)
- Hypnosis: Status asthmaticus treated by, 130(C), 361(C)

- Hypnosis: *A System of Medical Hypnosis*, by A. Meares, 1372
- Hypnotics: Methaqualone (T. W. Parsons and T. J. Thomson), 171(O), (correction, 444)
- Hypochromic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
- Hypogammaglobulinaemia: In infancy, diagnosis, 223
- Hypoglycaemia, spontaneous, in kwashiorkor (D. Slone, L. S. Taitz, and G. S. Gilchrist), 32(O)
- Hypoglycaemic coma from chlorpropamide, 1108(C)
- drugs, oral, and ketonuria, 1121
- Hypophysectomy, for advanced cancer of breast; factors influencing response (A. McCalister, and others), 613(O)
- trans-sphenoidal (J. A. James), 737
- Hypotension in staphylococcal pneumonia (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
- postural, 521
- Hypothalamus: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*. Vol. I, Supplement, by F. H. Netter, 108
- Hypothermia and the effects of cold, 567(A)
- combined with cardiopulmonary by-pass for open-heart surgery (P. H. Gibson and J. A. Simpson), 494
- H3: Controlled trial (M. D. Cashman and T. G. G. Lawes), 554(O), 743(C), 907(C), 1544(C)
- I**
- IBBERTSON, H. K.: Thyroid disease, 576
- IBRAHIM, J. M.: Examination of the spleen, 1764(C)
- Ichthyosis, inheritance of, 308
- IKLÉ, F. A. *See* KÄSER, O., 1811
- Ileostomy Association of Great Britain, 1775
- Illegitimacy: *The Unmarried Mother and Her Child*, by Virginia Wimperis, edited by C. Witting, 952
- ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., appointed an honorary surgeon to the Queen in Scotland, 1120
- knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
- Review of *Cancer of the Rectum*, edited by C. E. Dukes, 1153
- Review of *A Clinical Prospect of the Cancer Problem*, by D. W. Smithers, 879
- Review of *Intra-abdominal Crises*, by K. D. Keele and N. M. Matheson, 1740
- Review of *Management of the Aged Surgical Patient*, by S. E. Ziffren, 260
- Illustration: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*, by F. H. Netter, 108
- IMERMAN, H. M., and DEWEY, T. B.: *What Women Want to Know. A Noted Gynaecologist's Guide to the Personal Problems of Women's Health*, 1374
- "Imferon." *See* Iron-dextran
- Imipramine causing agranulocytosis (T. P. Curran and E. Barabas), 257
- in depression (L. G. Kiloh and J. R. B. Ball), 168(O), 227, 1036(C)
- overdose; a fatal case (F. I. Lee), 338
- Immunity: Non-specific and specific (E. A. North), 734
- Thyrotoxicosis and auto-immune thyroiditis (W. W. Buchanan, and others), 843(O), 884(L)
- IMMUNIZATION:
- After nephritis, 521
- Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculin in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, 5th ed., by H. J. Parisk and D. A. Cannon, 1153
- Auto-immunization; a new concept of disease (J. O. Mercer; I. Roitt and Deborah Doniach; R. J. Walsh), 489
- B.C.G. concurrent with other immunizations, 1122
- Combined vaccine; intervals between doses, 1843
- Epilepsy and, 1267
- For 9-, 7-, and 2-year-olds, 1405
- In infancy (W. Gaisford), 661
- Of allergic child, 1055
- Record cards, 1544(C)
- Immunology: Immunological aspects of rheumatism, 565(L)
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1183
- Impotence, due to ganglion-blocking drugs, 374, 690
- IMRIE, Cyril Gray, obituary of, 1613
- INCE, Rosemary M. W. *See* GARDEN, N. R., 132
- Indecent exposure, children witnessing, 1335
- India: All-India Institute of Medical Sciences: Opening by the Queen, 665
- *Infant Mortality in India, 1901-55. A Matter of Life and Death*, by S. Chandrasekhar, 37
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
- Accidents and diseases, notifications (Vital Statistics), 63, 517, 836, 1400, 1617
- Epoxy resins dermatitis, 54(C)
- First Aid in the Factory, and on the Building Site and Farm, in the Shop, Office and Warehouse*, by Lord Taylor, 477
- Health at Work*, 142
- Industrial dermatoses (A. Johnson), 496
- Modern Trends in Occupational Health*, edited by R. S. F. Schilling, 559
- Naphthalene flake, hazards from, 224
- Occupational tumours of the urinary tract, 1449(A)
- Pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms in miners (J. M. Rogan, and others), 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
- Prescribed industrial diseases, 1333
- Slough Industrial Health Service, 142
- Swedish hardboard, dust from, 762
- Training of factory first-aiders, 687
- INFANTS:
- Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, by C. H. Smith, 1659
- Coeliac disease, 1405
- Deaths in cot, 417(A), 674(C)
- Development and progress, milestones of, 1380(A)
- Fat, and delayed walking, 1336
- Feeding; before adoption, 1687(C), 1828(C)
- Breast. *See* Lactation
- in the tropics, 223
- Protein requirements, 1598(A)
- Teats (Rosemary Graham), 1453, 1606 (C), 1688(C), 1761(C)
- Hydrocephalus (J. Lorber; D. Robertson), 738
- Hypogammaglobulinaemia, diagnosis, 223
- Immunization (W. Gaisford), 661
- Infant Mortality in India, 1901-55. A Matter of Life and Death*, by S. Chandrasekhar, 37
- Neonatal tetanus in Sierra Leone (J. L. Wilkinson), 1721(O)
- Neurology of Infancy*, by A. Dekaban, 1017
- Newborn: Apgar scoring, 1186
- Cardiomegaly due to placental chorioangioma (P. F. Benson and M. C. Joseph), 102(O)
- Convulsions, 266(A)
- *Diseases of the Newborn*, by A. J. Schaffer. Section on Neonatal Cardiology by M. Markowitz, 560
- Genital prolapse (R. D. Fraser), 1012
- Heart disease, congenital (R. Rowe), 661
- Identification, 1477
- Nasal staphylococcal infection, effect of neomycin chlorhexidine nasal cream ("naseptin") (R. F. Jennison and G. M. Komrower), 89(O)
- Neonatal resuscitation with "cardiazol-ephedrine," 1765(C)
- *The Newly Born Infant*, by A. Bogdan, 314
- Physiological readjustment (L. S. James), 496
- Prematurity, 1225(A)
- Resuscitation; simple Woulfe bottle and safety-valve unit (C. G. H. Newman), 283, 591(C)
- Staphylococcal infection (V. D. Plueckhahn), 734
- Perinatal mortality, national survey, 1313
- Premature: Kernicterus and prematurity, 1748(A)
- Prone or supine?, 1304(L), 1540(C)
- Prostatic abscess, 209(C)
- Pyloric stenosis, congenital, in the African infant (T. T. Swan), 545(O)
- Vaginitis, 1405, 1778
- 2nd Middle Eastern-Mediterranean paediatric congress, 1702
- Infection: *Attenuated Infection. The Germ Theory in Contemporary Perspective*, by H. J. Simon, 1154
- In hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
- In England and Wales during 1960 (Vital Statistics), 684
- — — in first quarter of 1961 (Vital Statistics), 1263
- Notifications (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1050, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1617, 1699, 1773, 1840
- Weekly tables (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 220, 303, 371, 441, 517, 602, 685, 759, 837, 914, 976, 1052, 1118, 1183, 1264, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1552, 1618, 1700, 1774, 1840
- Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility
- INFLUENZA:
- During pregnancy, 114(A), 287(C)
- In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 140, 219, 302, 370, 440, 516, 600, 684, 758, 836
- Vaccination, 1467(C)
- 1957 and 1961 outbreaks (Vital Statistics), 1050
- 1961 pattern, 586(C), 745(C), 900(C)
- INGLEBY-MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander, obituary of, 296
- INGLIS, J. McN., and CAMPKIN, V.: *General Anaesthesia for Dentistry*, 953
- INGLOTT, G. *See* HAFIZ, S. A., 210
- INGRAM, G. I. C. *See* WINSTOCK, D., 719
- INGRAM, J. T.: Review of *Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology*, by W. Burckhardt, 644
- Review of *Basic Office Dermatology*, by S. Maddin, J. L. Danto, and W. D. Stewart, 342
- Review of *Diseases of the Skin*, by J. Marshall, 38
- Review of *The Dyslipidoses*, by R. Fleischmajer, 1091
- Review of *Leukemia Cutis*, by S. M. Bluefarb, 1218
- Review of *Manual of Skin Diseases*, by G. C. Sauer, 107
- Review of *Nerve Endings in Normal and Pathologic Skin. Contributions to the Anatomy of Sensation*, by J. T. Winkelmann, 1592
- Injuries: *Medical Evidence in Personal Injury Cases. The Medical-Legal Aspects of an Action for Damages Arising out of a Personal Injury*, by Dorothy K. Dix and A. H. Todd, 1742
- Personal injury law, 442
- INNERFIELD, I.: *Enzymes in Clinical Medicine*, 1015
- Ionizing radiations. *See under* Radiation
- Insanity. *See* Mental Disease
- Insemination, artificial, syringe for, 1555
- Institut de Médecine Experimentale (Bulgarie): *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale*. Vol. III, 1153
- Institute of Biology: *The Effects of Pollution on Living Material*. Symposium 8, edited by W. B. Yapp, 797
- Institute of Cancer Research: *Report for the Year 1959-60*, 397
- Institute of Medical Research, Dunedin, Wellcome Trust grant, 687
- INSULIN:
- And electrical stimulation tests, comparison of, for completeness of vagotomy (J. P. Lythgoe), 1196(O)
- Circulating, immunological studies with (J. D. H. Slater, and others), 1712(O)
- Insulin-independent young diabetics in Natal, 593(C), 1466(C)
- The Mechanism of Action of Insulin. A Symposium Organized by the British Insulin Manufacturers*, edited by F. G. Young, 342
- Insurance: 7th International Life Assurance Medicine Congress, 373
- Interferon, properties, 1745(L)
- specificity (R. D. Andrews), 1728(O)
- International Journal of Air Pollution*, title changed to *International Journal of Air and Water Pollution*, 1775
- International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 519
- Intersexes: Klinefelter's syndrome, chromatin-positive presumed, among mentally defective boys (Wilma J. Israelsohn and Angela I. Taylor), 633(O)
- Pregnancy in an adrenal pseudohermaphrodite treated with cortisone (A. S. Mason), 1003(O)
- Successful pregnancy in a female pseudohermaphrodite (G. I. M. Swyer and D. G. Bonham), 1005(O)
- INTESTINE: *See also* Colon
- The Intestinal Tract: Structure, Function and Pathology in Terms of the Basic Sciences*, by R. P. Spencer, 39
- Intussusception, acute, epidemiology (J. Steyn and J. Kyle), 1730(O)
- Large, cancer; results of surgery in a non-teaching hospital (G. S. Anderson), 1420(O)
- Obstruction, recurrent, of small-bowel due to peritonitis; intubated jejunostomy (R. J. Luck and H. H. G. Eastcott), 1200(O), 1680(C)
- Small, primary lymphosarcoma (J. S. Cornes), 638(O)
- Intussusception: Acute, epidemiology (J. Steyn and J. Kyle), 1730(O)
- *Intussusception in Infants and Children*, by M. M. Ravitch, 1811
- Invalids: *Invaliddit und Rehabilitation in ärztlicher Sicht*, edited by A. Wernli-Hässig, 1014
- IPSEN, J. *See* MACMAHON, B., 1659
- IREDELL, Charles Edward, obituary of, 511
- Iron absorption (R. J. Walsh and Shirley Cantrill), 734
- Iron-deficiency anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
- Iron-dextran hazards, 114(A), 744(C)
- ISAACS, A., appointed head of division of bacteriology and virus research at the National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, 1701
- ISDALE, I. C. *See* ROSE, B. S., 583
- Isoniazid-resistant freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine, laboratory investigation (J. Ungar, Valerie Thomas, and P. W. Muggleton), 1498(O)
- Isotopes, radioactive. *See* Radioisotopes
- Israel: *Medical and Biological Research in Israel*, edited by M. Prywes, 187
- Israel Medical Association, 5th world assembly of, 1334
- ISRAELS, M. C. G.: Review of *Atlas of Clinical Hematology*, by K. Kato, 799
- Review of *Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, by C. H. Smith, 1659
- Review of *Factors Controlling Erythropoiesis*, by J. W. Linman and F. H. Bethell, 1015
- Review of *Quantitative Cellular Haematology*, by J. M. Yoffey, 1515
- ISRAELSOHN, Wilma J., and TAYLOR, Angela I.: Chromatin-positive presumed Klinefelter's syndrome; survey of boys in London schools for educationally subnormal children, 633(O)
- Italy: Italian doctors strike, 1119
- J**
- JACKSON, Chevalier L., obituary of, 367
- JACKSON, H.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1316(C), 1607(C), 1764(C)
- JACKSON, J. M.: Peak expiratory flow rates, 1760(C)
- JACKSON, Margaret C. N.: *Practical Birth Control Methods*, by A. Stone and N. E. Himes, English edition revised by Margaret C. N. Jackson, 1217
- JACKSON, N. J.: "Persantin," 1686(C)
- JACKSON, W. P. U. *See* HERMAN, J. B., 823
- JACOBS, H.: *Western Psychotherapy and Hindu-Sādhana. A Contribution to Comparative Studies in Psychology and Metaphysics*, 1591
- JACOBS, J.: Leg ulcers, 1609(C)
- JACOBS, Patricia A. *See* BAIRIE, A. G., 830, 1564
- JACOBSON, P.: "Premarin" as a haemostatic agent, 360(C)
- JAFFÉ, G. V.: Oral contraception, 1043(C)

- Jamaica, pernicious anaemia in (K. L. Stuart and J. E. MacIver), 236(O), 1038(C), 1316(C), 1683(C)
- James IV Surgical Association, 977
- JAMES, D. G.: Erythema nodosum, 853(O)
- Sarcoidosis, 491
- JAMES, J. A.: Stapes mobilization, 735
- Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy, 737
- Tympanoplasty, 736
- Ultrasonic therapy of Ménière's disease, 736
- JAMES, L. S.: Physiological readjustment of the newborn, 496
- JAMES, W. W.: Prevention of dental caries, 593(C), 1110(C)
- JAMESON, J. B.: Radiological diagnosis of small and atypical pleural effusions, 662
- JANCSO, Agnes. See DÖMÖK, I., 1410
- JARRETT, R. J.: Fathers at delivery, 744(C), 1038(C)
- and GAZET, J.-C.: Aspects of convalescence after herniorrhaphy: a review of 762 patients, 930(O)
- JARVIS, Jennifer M. See GIBSON, J., 200
- JAYES, P. H.: Surgical treatment of angiomas, 814
- JEANES, A.: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 1541(C)
- JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 9th ed., by F. J. Browne and J. C. McC. Browne, 258
- Review of *Children for the Childless*, edited by M. Fishbein, 1217, 1544(C)
- Review of *The Condom as a Contraceptive*, by C. Tietze, 1217
- Review of *Gynecological Urology*, edited by A. F. Youssef, 1092
- Review of *Law for the Rich. A Plea for the Reform of the Abortion Law*, by Alice Jenkins, 1217
- Review of *Marriage and Periodic Abstinence*, by J. G. H. Holt, 1217
- Review of *Practical Birth Control Methods*, by A. Stone and N. E. Himes, English edition revised by Margaret C. N. Jackson, 1217
- Review of *The Rhythm Way to Family Happiness*, by J. P. Murphy and J. D. Laux, 1217
- Review of *What Women Want to Know. A Noted Gynaecologist's Guide to the Personal Problems of Women's Health*, by H. M. Immerman and T. B. Dewey, 1374
- JEFFERISS, F. J. G., and WILLCOX, R. R.: Resurgence of V.D., 741(C)
- JEFFERSON, Lady, obituary of, 597
- JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey, obituary of, 365, 435, 512
- Jejunostomy, intubated, for recurrent small-bowel obstruction due to peritonitis (R. J. Luck and H. H. G. Eastcott), 1200(O)
- Jejunum: Biopsy in malabsorptive disorders (R. H. Girdwood, I. W. Delamore, and A. W. Williams), 319(O), 588(C)
- JELSMAN, F.: Primary Tumors of the Calvaria: With Special Consideration of the Clinical Problems, 798
- JENKINS, A. V.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C)
- JENKINS, Alice: *Law for the Rich. A Plea for the Reform of the Abortion Law*, 1217, 1544(C)
- JENNISON, R. F., and KOMROWER, G. M.: Effect of an antibacterial nasal cream on nasal colonization and infection in the newborn, 89(O)
- JEPSON, E. M.: Hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis: treatment with a corn-oil diet, 847(O)
- JEVONS, Margaret P.: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 124(C)
- JHA, P. N., and MACKENZIE, K. M.: Complications of chicken-pox, 1320(C)
- JIRA, J. See JIROVEC, O., 1740
- JIROVEC, O., and others: *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, 1740
- JOEL, C. A. See MENG, H., 1373
- JOHNSON, A.: Industrial dermatoses, 496
- JOHNSON, D. W.: Mental health in the community, 490
- JOHNSON, G. D. See WEIR, D. M., 933
- JOHNSON, H. D.: ABO groups and peptic ulcer, 289(C)
- (Editor): *Surgical Aspects of Medicine*, 1218
- JOHNSON, Isabel D.: Delayed notice, 1462(C)
- JOHNSON, P.: "Hand-foot-and-mouth disease," 55(C)
- JOHNSON, R. S., and MOORE, W. G.: Fatal aplastic anaemia after treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate, 1369, 1537(C), 1520(L)
- JOHNSON, Samuel: *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1456
- JOHNSTON, R. N., and others: Optimal dose of streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 105
- Joints: Problems of movement, 1598(A)
- JONES, A.: Review of *Radiation Therapy*, by W. T. Murphy, 1154
- JONES, A. M. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Cardiology*, 797
- Review of *Clinical Disorders of the Pulmonary Circulation*, edited by R. Daley, J. F. Goodwin, and R. E. Steiner, 477
- JONES, Barbara. See GRIFFITHS, Margaret I., 536
- JONES, F. A.: Pseudo-reprint, 742(C)
- JONES, G. D.: Medicine broadcast, 750(C), 900(C), 1041(C), 1111(C)
- JONES, K. S., SIM, M., and SMITH, W. T.: Thrombotic microangiopathy presenting as a psychiatric problem, 1359(O)
- JONES, Kathleen: *Mental Health and Social Policy, 1845-1959*, 953
- JONES, N. F. See WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., 84
- JONES, R. V.: Fat-malabsorption in congestive cardiac failure, 1276(O), 1537(C)
- JONES, W. K. See RIDDELL, A. G., 928
- JORES, A., and NOWAKOWSKI, H.: *Praktische Endokrinologie*, 1153
- JOSEPH, J.: *Man's Posture: Electromyographic Studies*, 1374
- JOSEPH, M. C. See BENSON, P. F., 102
- JOSEPH, M. R.: Unsuspected intrabronchial foreign bodies, 658
- JOSSE, S. E.: Alcoholic content of drinks, 503(C), 827(C)
- Journal de Medecine de Nantes*, 1619
- Journal of Atherosclerosis Research*, 977
- Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Commonwealth*, 221
- Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire*, change of title, 221
- Journal of Surgical Research*, 1475
- Journalism: Smart journalism, 1605(C)
- JOURNALS:
- Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 1332
- Abstracts of Human Developmental Biology, 372
- Acta Cytologica, Maurice Goldblatt Cytology Award, 1183
- Australian and New Zealand Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1403
- Biophysical Journal, 372
- Bulletin of Tufts-New England Medical Center, change of title, 1475
- Canadian Medical Association Journal, Golden Jubilee, 888(A)
- Dokita, 915
- Dublin Medical Students Journal, 1475
- East African Medical Journal, G. L. Timms appointed editor, 221
- Family Doctor, 10th anniversary issue, 961(A)
- Hospital Abstracts, 142
- International Journal of Air Pollution, title changed to International Journal of Air and Water Pollution, 1775
- Journal de Medecine de Nantes*, 1619
- Journal of Atherosclerosis Research*, 977
- Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Commonwealth*, 221
- Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire*, change of title, 221
- Journal of Surgical Research*, 1475
- Kybernetik, 839
- Medical journals for overseas, 977, 1119
- Prescribers' Journal, 1021(A)
- Revue Française d'Allergie, 603
- Sabouraudia, 518
- Therapeutikon, 839
- JUEL-JENSEN, B. E. See CRANSTON, W. I., 950
- JUNG, C. G.: *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche*, 1091
- obituary of, 1766
- K
- KABERSEK, V.: *L'Electro-oculographie ou l'Enregistrement des Mouvements Oculaires. Son Application à l'Etude de la Lecture Normale et des Anomalies Pathologiques de la Lecture*, 1302
- Kala azar. See Leishmaniasis
- Kariba Dam: Medical aspects, 731(A)
- KÄSER, O., and IKLE, F. A.: *Atlas der Gynäkologischen Operationen*, 1811
- KATO, K.: *Atlas of Clinical Hematology*, 799
- KAUFMANN, H. J., and TAILLARD, W. F.: Pelvic abnormalities in mongols, 948(O), 1322(C)
- KAY, A. W. See GILLESPIE, I. E., 1557
- KEE, J. L., jun. See SHAW, R. R., 879
- KEELE, C. A.: Review of *Clinical Pharmacology*, by D. R. Laurence and R. Moulton, 184
- KEELE, K. D., and MATHESON, N. M.: Intra-abdominal Crises, 1740
- KEELEY, K. J.: Needle-biopsy technique in amoebic abscess, 1037(C), 1540(C)
- KEEN, G.: External cardiac massage, 50(C)
- KEEN, H. See KNIGHT, R. K., 1168
- KEIDAN, S. E.: Cervical carcinoma in a girl, 1831(C)
- KELLAWAY, G., and LE GRICE, H.: Hypotension and oliguria in staphylococcal pneumonia, 491
- KELLOGG, J. H.: Osteoarthritis: diagnosis and treatment, 355
- Review of *L'Epaule en Pratique Rhumatologique*, by S. de Sèze, A. Ryckwaert, and M. Maitre, 644
- KELLY, A. D.: Medicine in North America, 590(C)
- KELLY, M.: Phenylbutazone and immobilization in the treatment of arthritis, 583
- Reiter's disease, 1253(C)
- Keloids after B.C.G., 364(C), 677(C)
- KELSEY, J. C.: Hospital infection, 906(C)
- KENDALL, A. C. See GARVIE, J. M., 548
- KENDALL, E. J. C., MILLER, Ann, and TOBIN, J. O'H.: Further observations on the persistence of antibody in adolescents after a third dose of killed poliomyelitis vaccine, 176(O)
- KENDRELL, R. E. See BRASS, P. R., 26
- Kennaway Memorial Lecture, 1775
- KENNEDY, Anthony, obituary of, 509
- KENNEDY, C. O.: Hallux valgus, 1543(C), 1831(C)
- Kennedy, Denis George, obituary of, 1177
- Kent and Canterbury Hospital, clinical demonstrations at, 1241
- KERN, F., jun. See HAMMOND, K. R., 37
- Kernicterus and prematurity, 1748(A)
- Kerosene poisoning, treatment, 521, 1056
- KERSHAW, J. D.: School health service, 669(C)
- KERSHAW, P. S.: Sustained-release dexamphetamine, 212(C)
- KERSHAW, W. E.: Review of *Malaysian Parasites XXXV-XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
- See MAEGRAITH, B. G., 1811
- KERVAN, R.: *Laennec. His Life and Times*, 1103
- Ketonuria, oral hypoglycaemic drugs and, 1121
- Ketosis, diabetic, fatal (M. G. FitzGerald, D. J. O'Sullivan, and J. M. Malins), 247(O)
- KETY, S. S.: Cerebral blood flow in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
- KEYNES, W. M.: The symptoms of hyperparathyroidism, 239(O)
- KEYWORTH, William David, obituary of, 1769
- KHANOLKAR, V. R.: Honorary doctor of medicine, University of Perugia, 1841
- Member of Soviet Academy of Medical Sciences, 1776
- KIDD, H. A.: Lumps in the breast, 429(C)
- KIDD, H. B.: Evolution of the mental hospital, 1759(C)
- Fathers at delivery, 1038(C)
- KIDNEYS:
- Biopsy in gout (D. Greenbaum, J. H. Ross, and V. L. Steinberg), 1502(O)
- Calculi, heredity and, 1309(A)
- Cancer: polycythaemia and (H. F. Barnard), 1214
- Disease: radiological diagnosis (A. C. Begg), 622
- symposium at Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1029
- Erythropoiesis and, 1744(L)
- Failure in primary hyperparathyroidism (M. R. Wills, R. E. Richardson, and R. G. Paul), 252(O)
- Hyperparathyroidism and calculi (E. Morrison), 537
- "True scleroderma kidney," pathology (L. Urai, I. Munkácsi, and G. Szinay), 713(O)
- KILNER, Strangman Davis, obituary of, 1258
- KILOH, L. G.: Treatment of mental illness in general hospitals, 665
- and BALL, J. R. B.: Depression treated with imipramine: A follow-up study, 168(O), 1036(C)
- KILPATRICK, G. S., and HARDISTY, R. M.: The prevalence of anaemia in the community: a survey of a random sample of the population, 778(O)
- KINGSBURY, K. J., and WARD, R. J.: Diet and atherosclerosis, 1538(C)
- KIRMAN, B.: Review of *Mental Retardation. Proceedings of the First International Medical Conference at Portland, Maine*, edited by P. W. Bowman and H. V. Mautner, 954
- KISS, F., and SZENTAGOTHAL, J. (Editor): *Atlas of Human Anatomy. Vol. 1: Osteology, Synostology, Myology. Vol. 2: Splanchnology, Endocrine Glands, Heart. Vol. 3: Nervous System, Vascular System, Lymphatic System, Sense Organs*, 8th ed., 1372
- KISSEN, D. M., and EYSENCK, H. J.: Personality and lung cancer, 1107
- KITCHIN, I. D.: Safety belts in cars, 1762(C)
- KLASS, N.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 1037(C)
- KLEIST, Karl, obituary of, 298, 512
- Klinefelter's syndrome, chromatin-positive presumed, among mentally defective boys (Wilma J. Israelsohn and Angela I. Taylor), 633(O)
- KLINTWORTH, G. K. See ANDERSON, I. F., 1293
- KMETZ, E. See JIROVEC, O., 1740
- KNAPMAN, W. B.: Aetiology of ulcerative colitis, 970(C)
- Depression, 675(C)
- KNIEP, C. H. See METZ, J., 178
- KNIGHT, K. J.: Drug prices, 53(C), 428(C), 677(C)
- KNIGHT, R. K., and KEEN, H.: Blood sugar by post, 1168
- KNOTT, H. E., appointed Director-General, Army Medical Services, 66, (correction, 143)
- KNOWLEDEN, J.: Review of *Design of Documents. A Study of Mechanical Aids to Field Enquiries*, by L. Hogben and K. W. Cross, 1517
- and others: Measurement of the protective effect of attenuated poliovirus vaccine, 1418(O)
- KNOWLES, G. S. A.: Medicine broadcast, 900(C)
- KNOX, R.: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 126(C)
- KOBLER, J.: *The Reluctant Surgeon. The Life of John Hunter*, 202
- KOCH, B. See KRAUS, A. P., 1434
- KOMROWER, G. M. See JENNISON, R. F., 89
- KONDI, Athena. See FOY, H., 937
- KOSARY, I. Z. See ASKENASY, H. M., 474
- KOURILSKY, R., and DEBROUX, G.: *Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales*, 1219
- KOUTRAS, D. A. See ALEXANDER, W. D., 1194
- See BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
- KRAMÁR, J. See JIROVEC, O., 1740
- KRAMER, H.: Compulsory Wassermann test before marriage, 1040(C)
- KRAUS, A. P., KOCH, B., and BURCKETT, L.: Two families showing interaction of haemoglobin C or thalassaemia with high foetal haemoglobin in adults, 1434(O)

- KRAUSS, S.: Prognosis in schizophrenia, 1392(C), 1611(C)
- KRUT, L. H., PERRIN, Monica J., and BRONTE-STEWART, B.: Taste perception in smokers and non-smokers, 384(O)
- See also PERRIN, Monica J., 387
- KUENSSBERG, E. V., SIMPSON, J. A., and STANTON, J. B.: Is thalidomide to blame?, 291(C), 829(C)
- KULKE, W. See FINN, R., 1486
- KULOWSKI, J.: *Crash Injuries. The Integrated Medical Aspects of Automobile Injuries and Deaths*, 258
- KÜNZLER, R., and SCHAD, N.: *Atlas der Angiokardiographie Angeborener Herzfehler*, 1219
- KUP, R. P. W.: Medicine broadcast, 1041(C), 1254(C)
- Kwashiorkor, 822(C)
- carbohydrate metabolism in, with special reference to spontaneous hypoglycaemia (D. Slone, L. S. Taitz, and G. S. Gilchrist), 32(O)
- ocular lesions in, 424(C)
- pure red-cell aplasia in, treated with riboflavin (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and Lorna Macdougall), 937(O), 1539(C)
- Kybernetik, 839
- KYLE, J. See STEYN, J., 1730
- KYNASTON, L. R.: Shortage of nurses, 1604(C)
- L**
- LABORATORY:
- Animals: *An Introduction to the Anaesthesia of Laboratory Animals*, by Phyllis G. Croft, 40
- Investigations, training of G.P.s, 289(C), 590(C)
- Methods: *Tools of Biological Research*, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 1091
- Techniques: *Medical Laboratory Technician*, revised edition of, 36
- Labour:
- Corticosteroids and obstetric stress, 444
- Oxytocin and ergometrine, simultaneous intramuscular injection of (M. P. Embrey), 1737
- Twin delivery, rare complication (S. Bender and Sylvia E. Prebble), 1810
- LACE, E. J. See SLUGLETT, J., 133
- LACK, C. H.: Connective tissue, 1459(C), 1758(C)
- LACTATION:
- Drugs secreted in breast milk, 918
- Mammary soufflé, 806(A)
- Oxytocin, synthetic, intranasal, in management of (P. J. Huntingford), 709(O)
- Reserpine and, 145
- Lactic dehydrogenase, serum; value of estimating, 841
- Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 304, 1841
- LAENNEC, R. T. H.: *Laennec. His Life and Times*, by R. Kervan, 1103
- Laevulose, intravenous, in malignant disease, 1685(C)
- Lagos Island Maternity Hospital, 142
- LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*, by F. H. Netter, 108
- LAMBERT, T. D.: Tylosis and clinodactyly, 1543(C)
- LANCASTER, W. M. See SEMPLE, T., 1342
- LANCER, K.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1246(C), 1539(C), 1684(C)
- Idiosyncrasy to dexamphetamine, 505(C)
- *Lancet: Sociates on the Health Service. Dialogues of To-day*, 107
- LANDAU, Alice: Damages awarded against T. Werner, 835; Appeal entered by Werner, 1180
- LANDELLS, J. W.: *Essential Principles of Pathology*, 1092
- LONDON, J. See WYNN, V., 998
- LANDSMAN, Joan B.: E.C.H.O. Type 9 outbreak, 1688(C)
- See GRIST, N. R., 965
- LANG, J. R.: Two unusual cases of torsion of testicular appendages, 1809
- LANG, W. R.: Artificial respiration, 578
- LANZKOWSKY, P.: Haematological findings in non-white sick children in Capetown, 783(O)
- LA PIERRE, R.: *The Freudian Ethic*, 185
- Laryngeal swabs, 223
- Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, 389, 1320(C)
- Larynx: Cancer; radiotherapy in (M. Lederman), 1639(O)
- Stenosis (M. L. Formby), 659
- LAUNCHBURY, A. P. See COOKE, M. A., 292
- LAURENCE, D. R., and MOULTON, R.: *Clinical Pharmacology*, 184
- LAUX, J. D. See MURPHY, J. P., 1217
- Lavatory seats, 968(C), 1253(C)
- LAYER, Charles Hardiman, obituary of, 681
- LAW, F. W.: Ophthalmology in Great Britain under the N.H.S., 580
- LAW, R. G. See SCOTT, J. M., 1543
- LAWES, C. H. W.: Leg ulcers, 1764(C)
- LAWES, T. G. G. See CASHMAN, M. D., 554
- LAWLESS, J.: Medicine in North America, 501(C)
- LAWRENCE, R. D.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1246(C)
- Diabetics and prescription charges, 1688(C)
- LAWRIE, T. D. V.: Atherosclerosis, 898
- LAWSON, W.: Pressure-cooker sterilization, 830(C)
- Lead absorption from gun-shot pellets, 1267

LEADING ARTICLES:

- Abortion, management, 728
- Accident neurosis, 1018

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

- Adrenaline, gas gangrene from, 730
- Aldosterone secretion, regulation, 647, 1171(C)
- Anaemia, aplastic, potassium perchlorate and, 1520, 1537(C), 1758(C)
- Anticoagulant therapy in cerebrovascular disease, 1094
- Auto-immunity in thyrotoxicosis, 884
- Barrier creams, 1096
- Beans, drugs, and malaria, 1377
- Biochemical Society, 50th anniversary, 1020, 1100
- Breast cancer, 646
- Cat-scratch disease, 189, 432(C)
- "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 113
- Cerebrovascular disease, anticoagulant therapy in, 1094
- Chloramphenicol, mortality from, 1019, 1322(C)
- Cholera, 1664
- Colds galore, 416
- Colour vision, conundrum of, 1376, 1543(C)
- Commonwealth ideal, 414
- Commonwealth Medical Association, 415
- Concussion in children, 1663
- Dental caries, prevention, 262, 593(C), 673(C), 749(C), 1110(C), 1112(C), 1252(C), 1608(C)
- Diabetes mellitus, oral treatment, 188, 357(C), 499(C), 672(C), 748(C), 823(C), 970(C)
- Disseminated sclerosis, management of patients, 1222, 1764(C)
- Drugs and the doctor, 1446
- and the student, 1815
- beans, and malaria, 1377
- cheaper, in hospitals, 1521
- Ear, fungus and bacterial infections of, 1447
- Encephalomyelitis, allergic; significance in clinical medicine, 1157
- Erythromycin, indications for, 563, 901(C), 1173(C)
- Erythropoiesis, kidney and, 1744
- Farmer's lung again, 727, 1110(C), 1611(C)
- Fleming memorial, 803
- Furaladone condemned, 264, 504(C), 676(C)
- Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 730
- General practice abroad, 344, 590(C)
- Haemopoiesis, normal and leukaemic, 1595
- Headache, chronic, 957, 1316(C), 1391(C), 1462(C), 1607(C), 1764(C)
- Henry Dale professorship, 1746
- Hospital infection, 648, 906(C)
- Hospitals, medical staffing, 883
- How the money goes, 265
- Infection in hospitals, 648, 906(C)
- Interferon, properties, 1745
- Kidney and erythropoiesis, 1744
- Leucotomy twenty years on, 1814
- Lung: Farmer's lung again, 727, 1110(C), 1611(C)
- Malaria, beans, drugs and, 1377
- Ménier's disease, 802, (correction, 522)
- Methicillin, future of, 886
- Modern Domesday (Census), 956
- Mononucleosis, infectious, riddle of, 111, 289(C), 425(C), 595(C), 747(C), 751(C)
- Nephrosis in childhood, management of, 42
- Neurosis, accident, 1018
- New Zealand occasion, 481
- N.H.S. in fuzzieland, 1594
- Operating-theatres, ventilation, 958(L)
- Oxygen, intragastric, 483, 1606(C)
- Peptic ulcer, vagotomy for, 564, 748(C), 824(C), 902(C), 1250(C), 1463(C)
- Poliomyelitis vaccines this year, 1223, 1389(C)
- Postgraduate developments in London, 1665
- Potassium perchlorate and aplastic anaemia, 1520, 1537(C), 1758(C)
- Prone or supine?, 1304, 1540(C)
- Radiation, ionizing, hazards from, 41
- Remuneration, retrospective, in the hospitals, 885
- Respiratory syncytial virus, 1814
- Rh haemolytic disease, prevention of, 1519, 1682(C)
- Rheumatism, immunological aspects, 565
- School health service, 190, 423(C), 669(C)
- Sobering-up, 1306, 1844
- Spaceman, first, 1156
- Squint in children, treatment, 112
- Staphylococci, "celbenin"-resistant, 113
- Television in medical education, 345, 500(C), 677(C)
- Tendon transplants, 1095, 1250(C)
- Thyrotoxicosis, auto-immunity in, 884
- Tuberculosis and re-employment, 1221
- Tuberculous meningitis, diagnosis, 1305, 1541(C)
- Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 564, 748(C), 824(C), 902(C), 1250(C), 1463(C)
- Veneral diseases, resurgence of, 482, 741(C), 828(C), 1040(C)
- Vision, colour, conundrum of, 1376, 1543(C)
- World Medical Association, 1378
- LEAHY, James Daly, obituary of, 1116
- LEAK, W. N.: Neonatal resuscitation, 1606(C)
- Learned societies, rating, 1697(P)
- LEATHER, H. M.: Portal hypertension and gross splenomegaly in Uganda, 15(O)
- LECH-LACHOWICZ, Z. S.: Radiological hazards to patients, 431(C)
- LE CLERQ, L. G.: Poisoning from acetarsol pessaries, 1542(C)
- LEDERMAN, M.: Place of radiotherapy in treatment of cancer of the larynx, 1639(O)

- LEE, Audrey E. See SWYER, G. I. M., 617
- LEE, F. I.: Imipramine overdose—report of a fatal case, 338
- LEE, G. de J. See CRANSTON, W. I., 950
- LEE, J. A. H.: Acute myeloid leukaemia in adolescents, 988(O)
- LEE, L. H. See KNOWLEDEN, J., 1418
- LEE, M. L. H.: Bilateral rupture of Achilles tendon, 1829(C)
- Leeds hospital services, 65
- Leeds University. See under Universities
- LEEMING, B. W. A.: Control of bone growth, 581
- LEEMING, R. L., PRYCE, J. D., and MEYNELL, M. J.: *Clostridium welchii* and food-poisoning, 501(C)
- Leg: *Die Phlebographie der Unteren Extremität*, by R. May and R. Nissl, 1154
- *Surgical Treatment of Unequal Extremities*, by C. W. Goff, 1219
- Ulcers, response to certain topical medicaments (A. G. Fergusson and J. C. P. Logan), 871(O), 1171(C), 1173(C), 1323(C), 1324(C), 1610(C), 1764(C)
- Legal: See also Medico-legal
- Personal injury law, 442
- LE GRICE, H. See KELLAWAY, G., 491
- LEHANE, D. See FINN, R., 1486
- LEHMANN, H.: Abnormal haemoglobins, 1028
- and SILK, Elsie: Familial pseudocholinesterase deficiency, 128(C)
- See BRIDGES, J. M., 1349
- See DIXON, T. F., 1588
- See DORMANDY, Katherine M., 1582
- LEIPER, R. T.: *Festschrift*, 1775
- Tribute to, 1184
- Leishmaniasis, active immunization in (P. E. C. Manson-Bahr), 1757
- immune phenomena in (S. Adler), 1757
- LENMAN, J. A.: Electromyographic studies on myopathies, 200
- LENNARD-JONES, J. E.: Experimental and clinical observations on poldine in treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1071(O), 1250(C)
- LENNIE, Robert Aim, obituary of, 1045
- LENNOX, B., BAIKIE, A. G., and BUCKTON, Karin: Chromosome anomalies, 1388
- LENNOX, Margaret A. See LENNOX, W. G., 643
- LENNOX, W. G., and LENNOX, Margaret A.: *Epilepsy and Related Disorders*, Vol. I and II, 643
- LEPROSY: 913(P)
- *Leprosy: its Challenge and Hope*, by R. G. Cochrane, 790
- Orthopaedic rehabilitation, 372
- Review of 79 cases seen in London (C. J. Stevenson), 925(O)
- Treatment, 750(C)
- Leptazol and ephedrine. See "Cardiazol-ephedrine"
- LESCURE, R. J.: *Les Manipulations Vertébrales*, 748(C)
- LESSOF, M., MURRAY, Moira, and OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda: Menstrual red eye, 589(C)
- LESZYNSKY, Hannah E. See ZONDEK, H., 97, 99
- Leucocytosis, 1355
- Leucotomy: Survey, 1119
- Twenty years on, 1814(L)
- LEUKAEMIA:
- Acute, cytogenetic studies (A. G. Baikie, and others), 1564(O), 1595(L)
- Aetiology (F. W. Gunz), 326(O)
- After radiotherapy, 830(C)
- Congenitally determined, in children (Alice Stewart), 452(O), 507(C)
- In childhood and young adult life (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 981(O), 1169(C)
- Leukemia Cutis*, by S. M. Bluefarb, 1218
- Myeloid: Acute, in adolescents (J. A. H. Lee), 988(O)
- spontaneous rupture of the spleen in (M. J. Flood and R. A. Carpenter), 35, 293(C)
- Chronic, chromosome abnormality in, 347(A)
- Phenylbutazone and, 53(C), 294(C), 823(C)
- Leukoplakia and vulval atrophy (H. J. Wallace), 813
- LEVER, J. D., appointed Professor of Anatomy at the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 442
- LEVERNIEUX, J. See SÈZE, S. de, 954
- LEVIN, A. See WRIGHT, H. B., 1112
- LEVISION, V. B.: Nitrogen mustard in palliation of malignant effusions, 1143(O)
- LEWIS, A.: National epidemiology, 1034(C), 1170(C)
- LEWIS, C. W. D.: Assessment of the patient with peripheral vascular disease, 492
- LEWIS, Gwenda M.: Collapse from reserpine, 1763(C)
- LEWIS, Henry Emanuel, obituary of, 368
- LEWIS, J. G.: Gout and the haemoglobin level in patients with cardiac and respiratory disease, 24(O)
- Serum cholesterol in diabetes, 1168
- LEWIS, T. L. T.: Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility?, 1238
- Prolonged pregnancy, 740
- See BOWEN, D. A. L., 1282
- Lewis Cameron Postgraduate Prize, Edinburgh University, 221
- LI SHU-FAN, gift to Hong Kong University, 1402
- LIBRACH, I. M.: Infectious mononucleosis, 289(C), 747(C), 751(C)
- LICHT, S. (Editor): *Therapeutic Electricity and Ultraviolet Radiation*, 880

- LIEBOW, A. A. See BLOOMER, W. E., 799
LILLEY, M. D. See VALLANCE-OWEN, J., 1168
Lime, hydrated, for marking football pitches, hazards, 224, 918
LINCICOME, D. R. (Editor): *International Review of Tropical Medicine*, Vol. 1, 1660
LINMAN, J. W., and BETHELL, F. H.: *Factors Controlling Erythropoiesis*, 1015
Lipids: See also Fat
— *The Dyslipidoses*, by R. Fleischmajer, 1091
Lipoma of the stomach (H. J. Döne), 183
LIPSCOMBE, F. M. See DIXON, H. B. F., 1320
LITCHFIELD, J. W. See CSOKA, G. W., 243
LIVER:
Abscess after perforation by fish bone (N. D. Gower, N. C. Mond, and Diana Owen), 475, 968(C)
— amoebic in Great Britain (J. W. Paulley), 462(O)
Cancer: Osseous metastasis from, 1172(C)
Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations. Vol. 3, Part 3, by F. H. Netter, 108
Cirrhosis and the thyroid (G. Sclaire, A. Nicol, and G. Taylor), 1388
Cirrhotic heart failure (A. Paton and J. W. Thompson), 179(O)
— patients with sodium retention, diuretics and aldosterone in (J. P. Thomas and F. C. Bartter), 1134(O)
Disease: Serum antinuclear factor in (D. M. Weir, E. J. Holborow, and G. D. Johnson), 933(O)
— Treatment, advances in (Sheila Sherlock), 583
Function, and serum proteins, in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
Liverpool University. See under Universities
LLOYD-DAVIES, T. A., appointed H.M. Senior Medical Inspector of Factories, 221, 304
Lobeline, 586, 1317(C), 1464(C)
"Lobidan." See Lobeline
LOCAL EXECUTIVE COUNCILS:
Breach of contract, fines and publication of names, 974(P), 1471(P), 1770(P), 1837(P)
Complaints in 1960, 1838(P)
Essex Executive Council's decision modified, 974(P)
Service committee investigations, purpose of, 1838(P)
LOCK, S. P. See DORMANDY, Katherine M., 1582(O)
LOCKHART, W. See JOHNSTON, R. N., 105
LODGE, T.: Reaction of bone to stress—a radiological study, 662
LOEPER, Maurice René, obituary of, 1469
LOEWENTHAL, J.: Sources and sequelae of surgical sepsis, 656
— Thyroid disease, 576
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A. See HACKETT, C. J., 341
LOGAN, J. C. P. See FERGUSON, A. G., 871, 1610
LONDON, D. R. See SHORT, R. V., 1724
London Clinic and Lady Hoare, 836
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine:
Diplomas in Public Health awarded, 218
Report on the Work of the School for the Year 1959–60, 759
London University. See under Universities
Longevity of haemophiliacs, 824(C), 966(C), 1321(C)
LORAIN, J. A. See FOTHERBY, K., 1812
LORBER, J.: Infantile hydrocephalus, 738
— Review of *Der Liquor Cerebrospinalis im Kindesalter*, by H. Schöenberg, 724
— Review of *La Méningite Tuberculeuse et son Traitement*, by J. Fouquet, 108
LORD, Heinz, obituary of, 435
LORENTZ, I. T.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1684(C)
LORING, J. N.: Sexual offences against children, 1686(C), 1832(C)
LOUDON, J. B. See RAWNSLEY, K., 1170
LOVE, W.: "Obstetric helper," 430(C)
LOVEGROVE, T.: Oral contraception, 1830(C)
LOVEL, T. W. I. See PYKE, D. A., 1168
LOWE, George, obituary of, 216
LOWE, K. G.: Some aspects of renal disease, 1029
LOWE, R.: Functional efficiency of circle of Willis, 1109(C)
Lozenges: Self-medication with, 1175(C)
LUCK, R. J., and EASTCOTT, H. H. G.: Intubated jejunostomy for recurrent small-bowel obstruction due to peritonitis, 1200(O), 1680(C)
LÜHRS, W.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
Luminous eyes in toy animals, 1335
LUMSDEN, C. E.: Review of *Travaux Scientifiques*, by J. Niculesco, 478
— See RUSSELL, Dorothy S., 413
LUNG
Anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, surgical aspects (G. R. Stirling and K. V. Morris), 657
Cancer (G. Flavell), 658
— Arsenic and, 115(A)
— Metastases with prolonged survival, 290(C)
— Personality and, 1107(C)
Clinical Cardiopulmonary Physiology, 2nd ed., sponsored by American College of Chest Physicians, 1444
Clinical Disorders of the Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. Daley, J. F. Goodwin, and R. E. Steiner, 477
Farmer's lung, 518, 727(L), 1110(C), 1611(C)
LUNG (continued):
Haemosiderosis, idiopathic, 1450(A)
Hypertension, obliterative, 1380(A)
Intralobar sequestration (A. W. T. Eade and T. B. Stretton), 774(O)
Recording sounds, 1055
Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales, by R. Kourilsky and G. Decroix, 1219
Lupus erythematosus and arthritis, 1844
— serum antinuclear factor in (D. M. Weir, E. J. Holborow, and G. D. Johnson), 933(O)
Lusaka hospital, 547
LYCETT, C. D. L.: Immunization record cards, 1544(C)
LYDON, F. L.: Reiter's disease, 1037(C)
LYLE, T. K.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1462(C), 1607(C), 1832(C)
— DOUTHWAITE, Cynthia, and WILKINSON, Jill: *Re-educative Treatment of Suppression Amblyopia*, abridged English version of Jean Sédan's *Post Cure de l'Amblyopie Réduquée*, 1444
Lymphatics, cerebral, 505(C)
— Das Innere Lymphgefäßsystem der Organe: Anatomie – Pathologie – Klinik, by F. Renyi-Vamos, 879
Lymphocytes: Quantitative Cellular Haematology, by J. M. Yoffey, 1515
Lymphocytosis, relative, 145
Lymphosarcoma, primary, of the small intestine (J. S. Cornes), 638(O)
LYNN, C. R.: Clinic doctors, 592(C)
LYONS, A. R. See MCCALISTER, A., 613
Lysozyme, Fleming's, Second International Symposium on, 66
LYTHGOE, J. P.: Comparison of the insulin and electrical stimulation tests for completeness of vagotomy, 1196(O)
M
MCALARY, R. S.: Cortical mastoidectomy is still necessary, 1802(O)
MACASKILL, Sarah. See BROWN, G. R., 1739
MACAUSLAND, S.: Leg ulcers, 1323(C)
MCBRIDE, J. A. See BAIKIE, A. G., 1564
MCCALISTER, A., and others: Factors influencing response to hypophysectomy for advanced cancer of breast, 613(O)
MCCALLUM, Helen M. See GOUDIE, R. B., 1388
MCCANN, James Joseph, obituary of, 1326
MCCANN, John Joseph, obituary of, 1046, 1327
MCCAW, Ivan Henry, obituary of, 971
MCCONNELL, R. B.: Heredity and the alimentary tract, 1028
— See FINN, R., 1486
MCCOY, E. C.: Undergraduate and postgraduate education, 577
MCCRACKEN, Ian, obituary of, 299
MCCULLY, Ian Mundy, obituary of, 1546
MCCURDY, W. A. See STEWART, Grizel D.R., 506
MCDEVITT, Ellen. See WRIGHT, I. S., 283
MACDONALD, George Allardice, obituary of, 972
MACDONALD, J. G. See BREARLEY, B. F., 1151
MACDONALD, Mary K.: Some aspects of renal disease, 1030
MACDONALD, W. W. (Editor): *Malaysian Parasites XXXV–XLIX*, 1373
MACDOUGALL, Lorna. See FOY, H., 937
MCEWAN, I. P.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1763(C)
MCGEORGE, V. B.: Mental health in the community, 491
MCGILL, R. J.: Gangrene of the tongue, 1611(C)
MCGREGOR, G. A. See PITT, P., 1394
MCGREGOR, I.: Acute phase of burns, 201
MCGREGOR, T. N.: General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy, 488
MCINDOE, Sir Archibald, authorized biography, 296(C)
McIndoe Memorial Research Unit, 977
MCINROY, Robert, obituary of, 510
MACIVER, J. E. See STUART, K. L., 236
MCIVER, K. E.: Fathers at delivery, 903(C)
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Review of *The Human Apocrine Sweat Gland in Health and Disease*, by H. J. Hurley and W. B. Shelley, 724
MACKENZIE, A., and others: Mortality from primary tumours of bone in England and Wales, 1782(O)
MACKENZIE, D.: Pain in the neck and arm, 497
MACKENZIE, Derek S. Clair, obituary of, 300
MACKENZIE, George Doughty, obituary of, 680
MACKENZIE, I.: Medicine broadcast, 1254(C)
MACKENZIE, J. R.: Cholestatic hepatitis, 1253(C)
MACKENZIE, Sir James, biography of, 296(C)
MACKENZIE, K. M. See JHA, P. N., 1320
MCKEOWN, T.: Mortality of congenitally malformed children, 1102
MCKINNEY, B. E. G. See HILL, K. R., 1190
MCKINNEY, Patrick Peter, obituary of, 58
MCKINSTRY, Robert Noel, obituary of, 1178
MCLAREN, D. S.: Ocular lesions in kwashiorkor, 424(C)
MCLAREN, J. W.: Review of *Atlas der Angiokardiographie Angeborener Herzfehler*, by R. Künzler and H. Schäd, 1219
— Review of *Die Phlebographie der Unteren Extremität*, by R. May and R. Nissl, 1154
MCLAREN, J. W. (continued):
— Review of *Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis*, by G. Simon, 1091
MCLARTY, Margaret C.: *Illustrating Medicine and Surgery*, 952
MACLAURIN, J. C. See ARNEIL, G. C., 1587
MACMAHON, B., PUGH, T. F., and IPSEN, J.: *Epidemiological Methods*, 1659
MCMENEMY, W. H.: A case of malignant hypertension, 573
— Review of *The Cell of Schwann*, by G. Causey, 184
MCMICHAEL, J.: A case for diagnosis (Clinicopathological Conference), 1239
— William Harvey's lessons for to-day (Address given at the Annual Clinical Meeting of the British Medical Association, Canterbury), 1123(O), 1162, (correction, 1268), (correction, 1406), 1464(C)
— Review of *Modern Trends in Cardiology*, edited by A. M. Jones, 797
— and others: A case of malignant hypertension, 569
MACMILLAN, Archibald, obituary of, 511
MCMULLAN, Alexander McDonald, obituary of, 1260
MACNALLY, Sir Arthur S.: Awarded Honorary Fellowship of the Faculty of the History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1701
— Review of *Belfast and Its Charitable Society. A Story of Urban Social Development*, by R. W. M. Strain, 1678
— Review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, Vol. 6, 1032
— Review of *Doctors and Disease in Tudor Times*, by W. S. C. Copeman, 723
— Review of *The Edge of Objectivity. An Essay in the History of Scientific Ideas*, by C. C. Gillespie, 284
— Review of *The Ethical Dilemma of Science and Other Writings*, by A. V. Hill, 1014
— Review of *Good English for Medical Writers*, by F. Roberts, 880, 1323(C)
— Review of *Henry E. Sigerist on the History of Medicine*, edited by F. Marti-Ibañez, 123
— Review of *Northern Rhodesia in the Days of the Charter. A Medical and Social Study, 1878–1924*, 1535
— Review of *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1456
MCQUEEN, E. G. See HODGE, J. V., 1
MACQUEEN, I. A. G.: *A Study of Home Accidents in Aberdeen. An Investigation Financed by the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust*, 410
MCROBERT, G. R.: Review of *Cholera. Its Pathology and Pathogenesis*, by S. N. De, 1372
— Review of *Clinical Tropical Diseases*, 2nd ed., by A. R. D. Adams and B. G. Maegraith, 560
— Review of *A Handbook of Tropical Diseases with Treatment and Prescriptions*, 6th ed., by J. C. Banerjee and P. B. Bhattacharya, 1443
— Review of *International Review of Tropical Medicine*, Vol. 1, edited by D. R. Lincicome, 1660
— Review of *Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine*, by Sir Neil H. Fairley, A. W. Woodruff, and J. H. Walters, 3rd ed., 1590
— Review of *Techniques in Tropical Pathology*, by B. G. Maegraith, W. E. Kershaw, and D. Dagnall, 1811
Macrohyperglobulinaemia or myelomatosis?, 224
Macromolecules, structure and synthesis, 1100
MACTAVISH, Alexander Stuart, obituary of, 1769
Madang Hospital, New Guinea, 1183
MADDIN, S., DANTO, J. L., and STEWART, W. D.: *Basic Ocular Dermatology*, 342
Madness, megaloblastic, 128(C), 427(C)
MAEGRAITH, B. G.: Cellular damage in amoebiasis and malaria, 1755
— KERSHAW, W. E., and DAGNALL, D.: *Techniques in Tropical Pathology*, 1811
— See ADAMS, A. R. D., 560
MAGNET, A. P.: External cardiac massage, 751(C)
MAHADEVAN, R.: Pancreatic lithiasis: a follow-up study of 17 cases, 626(O), 1322(C)
MAIGNE, R.: *Les Manipulations Vértébrales*. Criticism of J. Cyriax's review, 748(C), 830(C)
MAIN, R. G.: Treatment of the chronic alimentary enteric carrier, 328(O)
MAINQUET, P. See PORCHER, P., 38
MAITRE, M. See SÈZE, S. de, 644
MAIZELS, M., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 888(A), 915
Malabsorption, jejunal biopsy in (R. H. Girdwood, I. W. Delamore, and A. W. Williams), 319(O), 588(C)
— of fat in congestive cardiac failure (R. V. Jones), 1276(O), 1537(C)
MALARIA
Anaemia in (A. Zuckerman), 1756
Cellular damage in (B. G. Maegraith), 1755
Congenital immunity (A. C. Allison; L. J. Bruce-Chwatt), 1755
Eradication campaign, 62(P)
— programmes, 711
Gamma globulin in (S. Cohen), 1756
In African children with deficient erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (A. C. Allison and D. F. Clyde), 1346(O), 1377(L)
Tertian, malignant, quinine in, 145
Malaya: *Malaysian Parasites XXXV–XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
Malformations. See Abnormalities

- MALINS, J. M. See FITZGERALD, M. G., 247, 1168;
O'SULLIVAN, D. J., 786
- MALLET, C. F. R.: Clinic doctors, 288(C)
Mammary souffle, 806(A)
- MANCHESTER, W. M.: Plastic treatment of naevi, 815
- Manchester Foot Hospital and School of Chiropraxy: Orthopaedic Appliances Department opened by Sir Harry Platt, 1119
- MANGAT, G. S., and HARRIES, J. R.: ABO groups in Africans with peptic ulcer, 589(C)
- Manipulation, osteopathic, 212(C)
- MANN, Harold Charles Corry, obituary of, 1257
- MANN, Ida: Climates, cultures and eye disease (Bowman Lecture), 1244
- MANSON, C., and MANSON, Celia: *Dr. Agnes Bennett*, 343
- MANSON, Celia. See MANSON, C., 343
- MANSON, Malcolm, obituary of, 1835
- MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip: Jejunal biopsy, 588(C)
- MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C.: Active immunization in leishmaniasis, 1757
- Service overseas, 293(C)
- MANZOCCHI, Gerolamo Filippo, obituary of, 833
- Marasmus, pure red-cell aplasia in, treated with riboflavin (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and Lorna Macdougall), 937(O), 1539(C)
- "Marbadal C." and gonorrhoea, 968(C)
- MARGAI, Sir Milton, Prime Minister of Sierra Leone, 1332
- Marie-Strümpell-Bechterew disease. See Spondylitis ankylopoietica
- Market research, 593(C)
- MARKOWITZ, M. See SCHAFER, A. J., 560
- MARKS, Sir Simon, barony conferred on, 1749(A)
- MARR, N. G.: Occupational burn, 970(C)
- Marriage: *Studies in Emotional Conflict and Growth*, edited by Lily Pincus, 1016
- MARSDEN, A. T. H., and REID, H. A.: Pathology of sea-snake poisoning, 1290(O)
- MARSH, F.: Prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 1682(C)
- Release of bacteria from surgeons' hands, 969(C)
- MARSHALL, D. L. Patricia: Prone or supine, 1540(C)
- MARSHALL, J.: *Diseases of the Skin*, 38
- *The Ethics of Medical Practice*, 798
- Skin disease in Africa, 1544(C)
- MARTEAU, R. See SEZE, S. de, 954
- MARTI-IBÁÑEZ, F. (Editor): *Henry E. Sigerist on the History of Medicine*, 123
- MARTIN, N. H.: Review of *Les Globulines Sériques du Système Gamma: Leur Nature et Leur Pathologie*, by J. Heremans, 341
- MARTIN, P.: Simple instruments for endarterectomy, 1457
- MARTIN, W. J.: Review of *Epidemiological Methods*, by B. MacMahon, T. F. Pugh, and J. Ipsen, 1659
- MARTINS, A. G.: Lateral cervical and preauricular sinuses: their transmission as dominant characters, 255, 432(C)
- MARTIUS, H., and DROYSIN, Käthe: *Atlas der Gynäkologischen Anatomie*, 1016
- MARX, L.: Colour vision, 1543(C)
- MASCALL, N.: Resurgence of V.D., 899(C)
- MASON, A. S.: Pregnancy in an adrenal pseudohermaphrodite treated with cortisone, 1003(O)
- Massachusetts General Hospital: *Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Selected Medical Cases*, by B. Castleman and H. R. Dudley, jun., 1743
- 150th anniversary, 486(A), 518, 915
- MASTERTON, J. P. See SWYER, G. I. M., 617
- Mastoidectomy, cortical (R. S. McAlary), 1802(O)
- Mastoiditis, acute, incidence of, 1478
- MATHER, J. J., awarded Evelyn Sprawson Prize, 1329
- MATHERS, G. C.: Representative-free trimester, 1323(C), 1544(C)
- MATHESON, N. M. See KEELE, K. D., 1740
- MATHIAS, A. N.: Impact of Royal Commission report on general practice in the U.K., 739
- MATTERS, R. F., knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
- Mattresses, firm, 1055, 1478
- MATTS, S. G. F.: Intrarectal treatment of 100 cases of ulcerative colitis with prednisolone-21-phosphate enema, 165(O)
- Maurice Goldblatt Cytology Award, 1183
- Mauritius: Control of population (F. Roberts), 1750
- Poliomyelitis (Vital Statistics), 914
- MAUTNER, H. V. See BOWMAN, P. W., 954
- MAXTED, W. R. See GOODER, H., 205
- MAXWELL, D.: Feeding of infants before adoption, 1687(C), 1828(C)
- MAXWELL, Robert John Cecil, obituary of, 1549
- MAY, R., and NISSEL, R.: *Die Phlebographie der Unteren Extremität*, 1154
- MAYER, A. C.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 296(C)
- MAYER, J. H.: Bilateral rupture of Achilles tendon, 1830(C)
- MAYER-GROSS, Willy: Review of *Psyche und Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik, Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress*, by H. Meng, and others, 1373
- Obituary of, 596, 682
- MAYNE, C. F.: Clinic doctors, 906(C)
- MEACOCK, S. P.: Prevention of dental caries, 1252(C)
- MEAGHER, Edward Thomas, obituary of, 510
- Meals on wheels, 305, 1261(P)
- MEARES, A.: *A System of Medical Hypnosis*, 1372
- MEASDAY, B.: Omental endometriosis, 409
- MEASLES: Graphs (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 219, 302, 370, 441, 516, 601, 684, 758, 836, 914, 976, 1051, 1117, 1182, 1263, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1551, 1617, 1773, 1839
- Maternal antibody, 1405
- More measles (Vital Statistics), 975
- Notifications (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1050, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1617, 1699, 1773
- Meat inspectors' qualifications, 1720
- Mecamylamine and pempidine for hypertension, 15
- MEDAWAR, P. B.: *The Future of Man. The B.B.C. Reith Lectures, 1959*, 725
- Medical Annual. *A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index*, 78th ed., edited by R. B. Scott and R. M. Walker, 560
- Medical caricatures: *Medizinische Karikaturen von 1800 bis zur Gegenwart*, compiled by H. Vogt, 1741
- Medical education. See Education, medical
- Medical Electronics, fourth International Conference on, 917
- Medical illustration: *Illustrating Medicine and Surgery*, by Margaret C. McLarty, 952
- Medical Laboratory Technician, revised edition of, 35
- Medical Market Research Services, 1042(C)
- Medical records: *Design of Documents. A Study of Mechanical Aids to Field Enquiries*, by L. Hogben and K. W. Cross, 1517
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL: *Current Medical Research*, 603
- Fellowships in clinical research, 603
- The Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations. Second Report*, 41(L)
- National Clinical Research Centre, 838
- Medical service in the Commonwealth and overseas (K. R. Hill), 117, 292(C), 431(C), 1034(C)
- Medical Society of London: *Transactions*, 261
- Medical Staffing Structure in the Hospital Service, *Report of the Joint Working Party*, 1961, 883(L)
- Medical students. See Students, medical
- Medical writing: *Good English for Medical Writers*, by F. Roberts, 880, 1323(C)
- MEDICINE: See also War medicine
- Bedside Medicine*, by I. Snapper, 1515
- Clinical Medicine, the Modern Approach*, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 340
- Disease and the Advancement of Basic Science*, edited by H. K. Beecher, 1661
- On a Commonwealth basis (Sir Douglas Robb), 375, 414(L), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1249(C), 1683(C)
- MEDICINE: Preventive. See Preventive medicine
- A Primer of Medicine. Being an Introduction to Clinical Neurology, Alimentary, Respiratory, and Cardiovascular Diseases*, by M. H. Pappworth, 340
- Textbook of Clinical Medicine*, edited by J. W. Todd, 1442
- MEDICINE: History: See also Biography; Nova et Vetera
- Bancroft Memorial Lecture, 988
- *Doctors and Disease in Tudor Times*, by W. S. C. Copeman, 723
- *Medical History Humanism and the Student of Medicine*, by H. R. Viets, 1516
- *Medieval and Renaissance Medicine*, by B. L. Gordon, 478
- *Pages in the History of Chest Surgery*, by R. Nissen and R. H. L. Wilson, 1154
- MEDICO-LEGAL: See also Legal
- Advertisement of medicines, 1470
- Barrier creams, 301, 503(C)
- Blindness not an illness, 1049
- Communications between doctors; appeal to House of Lords (Mrs. Chapman v. Dr. Jack Stephen Rix), 139
- Coroners' cases, 218, 439
- The Detection of Secret Homicide. A Study of Sudden and Unexplained Deaths*, by J. D. J. Havard, 410
- Gardiner, L. E., v. General Medical Council: Appeal to Privy Council, 1179
- — — rejected, 1694
- Lady Hoare and the London Clinic, 836
- Law for the Rich. A Plea for the Reform of the Abortion Law*, by Alice Jenkins, 1217
- Medical Evidence in Personal Injury Cases. *The Medico-Legal Aspects of an Action for Damages Arising out of a Personal Injury*, by Dorothy K. Dix and A. H. Todd, 1742
- Medical reports for the courts, 514
- Mental Health Act applied by criminal court in case of Munchausen syndrome, 60
- Ministry of Health inquiry into the reinstatement of the matron of the St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley, 218
- Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau v. Werner), 835
- Ophthalmic injury, 1260
- Parental consent to treatment, 1327, 1307(A)
- Penicillin anaphylaxis, death from, 218
- Psychiatric evidence in court (D. Curran), 817
- Psychography, death during, 439
- Right to refuse medical examination, 975
- Somnambulist homicide, 1616
- Status epilepticus due to cocaine idiosyncrasy, death from, 757
- MEDICO-LEGAL (continued):
- Threatened contempt proceedings against psychiatrist, 599
- Trichlorethylene addict, 1550
- 5th Congress of International Academy of Legal and Social Medicine, 373
- Mediterranean Medical Union, paediatric meeting, 442
- MEDLICOTT, R. W.: Some medico-psychological aspects of the "Temptation of St. Anthony" as represented in art, 664
- Megakaryocytosis, primary myeloid metaplasia, 1356
- Megaloblastic anaemia. See under Anaemia
- Megaloblasts, differentiation, 444
- MEHTA, S. R. See SARIN, L. R., 100
- Meigs's syndrome and ovarian fibroma (H. E. Reiss), 1440
- MEIKLEJOHN, Arnold Peter, obituary of, 1834
- Melanoma, malignant, treatment (G. W. Milton), 491
- Melbourne University. See under Universities
- MELLER, H. K. See WINGATE, M. B., 407
- MELROSE, A. G., and PINKERTON, I. W.: Clinical evaluation of poldine methosulphate, 1076(O), 1250(C)
- "Melsedin." See Methaqualone
- Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology*, Vols. 9 and 10, 1812
- Mendelson's syndrome, 67
- MENDES, E. See OTTENSÖOZER, F., 127
- MENDEZ, C.: *Book of Bodily Exercise. The Earliest Printed Book on Exercise by a Physician*, 202
- MENEZES, A., appointed honorary physician to the Queen, 143
- MENG, H., and others: *Psyche und Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik, Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress*, 1373
- Ménière's disease, 802(L), (correction, 522)
- treatment, 224
- — — ultrasonic (J. A. James), 736
- Meningitis: Due to a soil organism after penetrating injury of pharyngeal wall (Lucy M. Rochelle), 1089, 1556
- Tuberculous, diagnosis of, 1305(L), 1541(C)
- Meningococcal infection, graphs (Vital Statistics), 63, 684, 976
- MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL, E.: *Periodizität in der Psychopathologie (Neuro- und Allgemeinpathologie)*, 259
- Menopause; impending, 1843
- Menstruation: Corticosteroids in infertility with hirsuties and oligomenorrhoea (D. Ferriman, A. W. Purdie, and W. J. Tindall), 1006(O), (correction, 1122), 1681(C)
- Menstrual red eye, 359(C), 589(C), 590(C), 673(C), 829(C), 906(C), 1251(C)
- MENTAL DEFICIENCY: Education of mentally handicapped children, 959(A)
- Klinefelter's syndrome, chromatin-positive presumed, in educationally subnormal boys (Wilma J. Israelsohn and Angela I. Taylor), 633(O)
- Mental Retardation. *Proceedings of the First International Medical Conference at Portland, Maine*, edited by P. W. Bowman and H. V. Mautner, 954
- Mental retardation, 2nd international congress on, 1334
- Mentally handicapped, numbers awaiting admission to hospitals, 1472(P)
- MENTAL DISEASE: See also Psychiatry
- General paralysis of the insane (S. Bockner and N. Coltart), 18(O), 206(C), 742(C), 1039(C)
- Treatment in general hospitals (L. G. Kiloh), 665
- MENTAL HEALTH: Humour as an element (S. W. P. Mirams), 817
- In the community (D. W. Johnson; V. B. McGeorge; Doris Odum; W. Trethowan), 490
- Management of the elderly mentally frail (H. N. Noble), 664
- Mental Health Act and education of handicapped children, 959(A)
- — — applied by court in case of Munchausen syndrome, 60
- Mental Health and Social Policy, 1845-1959, by Kathleen Jones, 953
- Mental Health Research Fund: *Annual Report, 1959-60*, 96
- Review Tribunals, 974(P)
- (Scotland) Act, 1960, 65
- National Association for. See National Association for Mental Health
- 6th International Congress on Mental Health, 1476
- MENTAL HOSPITALS: Accommodation, failure to provide, 600(P)
- Admissions, 588(C)
- in the past 30 years (A. Norton), 528(O), 1104(C), 1248(C), 1392(C), 1611(C)
- Criticism of Minister's statement, 1328(P)
- Review of hospital population (A. B. Cooper and D. F. Early), 1600, 1759(C)
- Special Hospitals—*Report of Working Party*, 1160(A)

- Mental patients, voluntary, and security, 1770(P)
 MENZIES, R. H. M. R. G.: admitted to Honorary Fellowship of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1330
 Meprobamate causing agranulocytosis (T. P. Curran and E. Barabas), 257
 Mercaptopurine in cardiac oedema (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)
 MERCER, E. H.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
 MERCER, J. O.: Auto-immunization: A new concept of disease, 489
 Merit awards: See Distinction awards
 MERRITT, J. D.: See ADAMS, G. F., 309
 MERRILL, J. P.: Renal transplantation, 1030
 MERRILL, Vinita: *Atlas of Roentgenographic Positions*, 2nd ed., 184
 MERRIMAN, B.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 1687(C)
 Mestanolone, 1245
 MESTLITZ, P.: Imipramine in depression, 1036(C)
 Metabolism: Inborn errors (C. E. Dent), 1027
 — *The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*, edited by J. B. Stanbury, J. B. Wyngaarden, and D. S. Frederickson, 642
 Methandienone, 1245
 — androgenic and related effects (V. Wynn and J. Landon), 998(O)
 Methaqualone as a hypnotic (T. W. Parsons and T. J. Thomson), 171(O), (correction, 444)
 METHICILLIN:
 — "Celbenin"—resistant staphylococci, 113(L), 124(C)
 Changes in sensitivity of staphylococci (G. T. Stewart, R. J. Holt, and Jean A. White), 863(O), 886(L)
 Future of, 886(L)
 In staphylococcal septicaemia (R. P. Callaghan, S. J. Cohen, and G. T. Stewart), 860(O), 886(L)
 Pharmacology, 205(C), 357
 Methotrexate in chorioncarcinoma (A. E. R. Buckle), 173(O)
 Methyl phenidate in Parkinsonism (A. M. Halliday and P. W. Nathan), 1652(O)
 Methylandrostenediol, 1245
 Methylprednisolone in chronic asthma, 315
 Methylpyrrolone, 1316
 METZ, J., RANDALL, T. W., and KNIEP, C. H.: Addisonian pernicious anaemia in young Bantu females, 178(O), 902(C)
 MEYER, J. S.: Fibrinolysins in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
 MEYER-SCHWICKERATH, G.: *Light Coagulation*, 1812
 MEYNELL, M. J.: See LEEMING, R. L., 501
 — See O'SULLIVAN, D. J., 786
 MIALL, W. E.: See COCHRANE, A. L., 1389
 Mickle Fellowship, 686
 Microangiopathy: See BLOOD: Vessels
 Microbiology: 7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 1476
 Microphthalmos (J. B. Hamilton), 580
Microsporum gypsum: ringworm due to (J. Alsop and A. P. Prior), 1081(O)
 Micturition syncope, 805(A), 1035(C)
 Midwives, recruiting, 442
 Migraine: See Headache
 MILES, A. A.: elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 888(A), 915
 MILES, J. A. R.: Studies of human warts, 733
 MILK:
 Anaphylactic reactions and cot deaths, 417(A), 674(C)
 And eczema, 1843
 Breast: See Lactation
 Causing ulcerative colitis (S. C. Truelove), 154(O), 425(C)
 "Filled milk" regulations, 142
 Infected supplies and tuberculosis in East Suffolk and Norwich, 9, 10
 Radioactivity, 605
 Strontium-90 in milk: Agricultural Research Council's report, 1183
 Tuberculous infection by milk from attested herds (J. M. Black and I. B. Sutherland), 1732(O)
 MILLAR, A. P.: Ulcerative colitis, 576
 MILLARD, J. B.: Prognosis after hemiplegia, 588(C), 965(C)
 MILLER, A. B.: Thiostepa in carcinoma of breast treated by bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy, 619(O)
 MILLER, Ann.: See KENDALL, E. J. C., 176
 MILLER, H.: Accident neurosis, 919(O), 992(O), 1018(L), 1175(C), 1251(C), 1459(C), 1604(C)
 — Review of *Cerebrospinal Fluid Dynamics in Health and Disease*, by D. Bowsher, 1301
 — Review of *Man's Presumptuous Brain. An Evolutionary Interpretation of Psychosomatic Disease*, by A. T. W. Simeons, 412
 — Review of *The Neural Basis of Human Behavior*, by H. S. Burr, 1812
 MILLER, I. D.: knighthood conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
 MILLIKAN, C. H.: Cerebrovascular attacks, 282
 MILLS, W.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 890(C)
 MILNE, H. B., and GRAVES, E.: Furaladone, 676(C)
 MILNER, J. G.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1832(C)
 Milroy Lectures: Accident neurosis (H. Miller), 919(O), 992(O), 1018(L), 1175(C), 1251(C), 1459(C), 1604(C)
 MILTON, G. W.: Treatment of malignant melanoma, 491
 Miners, pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms (J. M. Rogan, and others), 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
 Minister of Health: New hospital plans, 221
 Ministry of Education: *Safety Precautions in School*, 326
 MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
 Building Notes, 355, 369
 Central Health Services Council. *The Pattern of the In-patient's Day*, 961(A)
 Hospital building programme, 354
 Human Relations in Obstetrics, 1053
 Inquiry into the reinstatement of the matron of St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley, 218
 Memorandum on hospital capital spending, 265(L)
 Poliomyelitis vaccine used for the official vaccination scheme, 1167(P)
 Special Hospitals—Report of Working Party, 1160(A)
 Minnitt machine, oxygen content of mixture from, 1777
 MINTON, Joseph, obituary of, 909, 1326, 1549
 MIRAMS, S. W. P.: Humour as an element in mental health, 817
 Mirror writing and reading difficulties, 1335
 MISSEN, G. A. K.: Gangrene of the tongue, 1393(C)
 MITCHELL, J. R. A.: Comparison of subjective and objective assessment of angina pectoris, 791(O)
 MITCHELL, L.: Smart journalism, 1605(C)
 MITHAL, A.: Epidemic bronchiolitis, 291(C)
 MITRA, S.: Appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta, 305, 760
 — *Mitra Operation for Cancer of the Cervix: Extra-peritoneal Pelvic Lymphadenectomy and Radical Vaginal Hysterectomy*, 259
 Mitral valve: Abnormal restraints of cleft antero-medial leaflet of, in endocardial cushion defects (C. N. Barnard), 719
 — valvotomy, re-operation (Sir Douglas Robb), 495
 MODELL, W. (Editor): *Drugs of Choice, 1960-1961*, 412
 MOGHISSI, K.: New type of pleural biopsy instrument, 1534
 MOIR, J. C.: C.B.E. conferred on, 1749(A), 1754
 — Ice-packs after epistomy, 1681(C), 1831(C)
 MOLL, F. L.: Clinic doctors, 671(C), 969(C)
 MOLNAR, Elizabeth: See D'AMOK, L., 1410
 MOLONEY, G. E.: Medical and surgical vagotomy, 1828(C)
 — Surgical management of chronic duodenal ulcer, 493
 — Ulcerative colitis, 576
 MONCRIEFF, A., and WILKINSON, R. H.: Further experiences in the treatment of phenylketonuria, 763(O), 1105(C)
 MOND, N. C.: See GOWER, N. D., 475
 Mongolism (L. S. Penrose), 1027
 — aetiology, 1335
 — and leukaemia, 455
 — pelvic abnormalities in (H. J. Kaufmann and W. F. Taillard), 948(O), 1322(C)
 Monoamine oxidase, 918
 — — — inhibitors in depression, 226
 — — — — — abandoned trial, 751(C)
 MONOD, J.: Protein structure and enzymes, 1100
 Mononucleosis, infectious, 111(L), 289(C), 425(C), 595(C), 751(C)
 MONRO, P. A. G.: Lumbar sympathectomy, 501(C)
 MOON, W. F.: See STONE, V., 471
 MOONEY, F. S., and HEATHCOTE, J. G.: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia: Further studies, 232(O)
 MOOR, F.: Profitable neurosis, 1459(C), 1604(C)
 MOORE, J. H. E.: Prescribing costs, 206(C), 504(C)
 MOORE, Rina W.: Epilepsy and the community, 819
 MOORE, T.: Psychogenic retention of urine, 210(C)
 — Review of *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease. Dietotherapy*, 2nd ed., edited by M. G. Wohl and R. S. Goodhart, 38
 MOORE, W. G.: See JOHNSON, R. S., 1369
 Moorfields School of Ophthalmology 150th anniversary (R. C. Davenport), 1033, 1118
 MORGAN, A. D.: Atherosclerosis, 898
 MORGAN, H. E.: See RANDLE, P. J., 1168
 MORLEY, G. H.: Sir Harold Gillies Memorial Fund, 677(C)
 Morphine for haemorrhage shock 762
 — in intractable pain (V. Stone, W. Moon, and F. H. Shaw), 471(O)
 MORRICE, J. K. W.: Clients of prostitutes, 206(C)
 — Night alarm and phenelzine, 1251
 MORRIS, K.: See STIRLING, G. R., 494, 657
 MORRIS, N.: Maternity units, 1388, 1682(C), 1765(C)
 MORRISON, I.: Hyperparathyroidism and renal calculi, 657
 MORSON, C. (Editor): *St. Peter's Hospital for Stone 1860-1960*, 123
 Mortality, perinatal, national survey, 1313
 MORTON, H. J. V.: Maintenance of piped-oxygen supplies, 426(C)
 MORWOOD, J. B.: Safety belts in cars, 1683(C)
 MOSLEY, L. O.: Sir Archibald McIndoe, 296(C)
 Motor-cars, safety belts in, 1226(A), 1463(C), 1609(C), 1621, 1683(C), 1762(C)
 Motorists: Drinking drivers, 54(C)
 MOTTERHEAD, S.: Fistula-in-ano, 902(C)
 MOULTON, R.: See LAURENCE, D. R., 184
 MOURANT, A. E.: Natural gas, 294(C)
 — Review of *An Introduction to Human Blood Groups*, by F. Roberts, 1301
 MOUSSAU-Barbin tubes, guide and bougies for insertion, 1032
 Mouth: Anomalies of oral mucosa (H. B. Shedden), 497
 MOUZAS, G. L., and WEISS, Jacqueline B.: Biological method for detection of parathyroid hormone, 181
 MOWAT, George, obituary of, 680
 MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Review of *Pediatric Dermatology*, by H. H. Perlman, 954
 MUCKLE, T. J.: Hereditary branchial defects in a Hampshire family, 1297(O)
 Mucopolysaccharide blood-group substance, secretion of, in peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma (E. Newman, and others), 92(O)
 MUGGLETON, P. W.: See USGAR, J., 1498
 MULDER, J.: *Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity. In Honour of Professor J. Mulder*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 259
 MULHOLLAND, J. H., ELLISON, E. H., and FRIESEN, S. R. (Editors): *Current Surgical Management II. A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems*, 953
 MULLAN, D. P.: Infectious mononucleosis, 289(C)
 MULLINS, Ann: Deficit of doctors, 669(C)
 Mumps, diagnosis, 979
 — paralytic, 191(A)
 Munchausen syndrome: Mental Health Act applied by criminal court in case of, 60
 MUNDIE, P. M.: Scorpion stings, 1042(C), 1395(C), 1042(C)
 MUNKACSI, I.: See URAL, L., 713
 MURLEY, R. S.: Review of *Christopher's Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., edited by L. Davis, 108
 — Review of *Cole and Elman Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., by W. H. Cole, 108
 — Review of *Surgery of the Acute Abdomen*, by J. A. Shepherd, 1659
 MURPHY, J. P., and LAUX, J. D.: *The Rhythm Way to Family Happiness*, 1217
 MURPHY, W. T.: *Radiation Therapy*, 1154
 MURRAY, M., and OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda: Oestrogen excretion in breast cancer, 1041(C), 1170(C)
 MURRAY, Moira: See LESSOF, M., 589
 MURRAY, Stella: See HABIBIS, H. S., 751
 MUSCLES:
 Disease, biochemical studies, 200
 — current concepts, 200
 Dystrophy, 200
 — acute dilatation of stomach as complication (G. G. Crowe), 1371
 — facio-scapulo-humeral: inheritance, 522
 — genetic aspects (J. N. Walton), 1026
 Electromyographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis (V. L. Steinberg and C. B. W. Parry), 630(O), 901(C), 1253(C)
Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959, edited by M. Schachter, 1014
 MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *General Anaesthesia for Dentistry*, by J. McN. Inglis and V. Campkin, 953
 MUZIKANT, G.: sentenced to hard labour for life, 65
 Myasthenia gravis as auto-immune disease, 200
 Mycobacteria, unclassified, 650(A)
 Myeloblastosis, effects of splenectomy on red-cell production in (G. Wetherley-Mein, N. F. Jones, and J. M. Pullan), 84(O), 591(C)
 Myeloid metaplasia, primary (A. J. Bowdler and T. A. J. Frankerd), 1352(O)
 Myelomatosis or macroglobulinaemia?, 224
 Myeloproliferative disorders. See Myeloid metaplasia
 MYERS, S.: Cot deaths, 674(C)
 Myiasis from Tumbu fly, two cases in Britain (H. Calvert), 1513
 Myocardial infarction: Perforation of interventricular septum after (R. J. Harrison, and others), 1066(O), 1250(C), 1393(C), 1461(C)
 — — — Serum enzymes in, 566(A)
 — — — Successful cardiac massage in (P. R. Brass and R. E. Kendall), 26(O)
 Myocarditis: In Coxsackie B₃ infection (J. H. Connolly), 877
 Myoglobinuria and sea-snake-bite poisoning (H. A. Reid), 1284(O)
 Myxoedema after oophorectomy, 690
 — with elephantiasis of eyelids, 826(C)
 N
 "Nacton." See Poline methosulphate
 Naevi, plastic treatment of (W. M. Manchester), 815
 NAEZIGER, Howard Christian, obituary of, 1114
 NAILTH, G. S.: See NEWMAN, E., 92
 Nails: Brittle, gelatin for, 1704
 — *Diseases of the Nails*, 3rd ed., by V. Pardo-Castello and O. A. Pardo, 1442
 — Transverse furrowing, 1778
 NAIRN, Charles Godfree, obituary of, 1767
 Nandrolone, 1245
 Naphthalene flake, hazards, 224

- Napkin-rash, 146, 522
 — sodium citrate for, 223, 762(C)
 "Nardil." See Phenelzine
 "Narphen." See Phenazocine
 "Naseptin" (neomycin chlorhexidine nasal cream), effect on nasal staphylococcal infection in the newborn (R. F. Jennison and G. M. Komrower), 89(O)
 NASH, F. A.: Radiological hazards to patients, 133(C)
 NATHAN, P. W.: See HALLIDAY, A. M., 1652
 National Association for Mental Health, annual conference, 820
 National Clinical Research Centre, 838
 National Coal Board: *Annual Report 1959*, 65
 National Committee on Maternal Health Inc.: *Selected Bibliography of Contraception*, 94
 NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 Breach of contract, fines and publication of names. See under Local executive councils
 Charges increased, 437(P), 513(P)
 — Peers' views, 599(P)
 Dispensing by doctors, 600(P)
 Drugs for private patients, 347(A), 369(P)
 The elephant and the whale: the Winchester address, by the Rt. Hon. J. Enoch Powell, 1479(O), 1594(L), 1603, 1683(C)
 Essex Executive Council's decision modified, 974(P)
 Estimates, 1098(A)
 Expenditure, 600(P)
 Hospital capital spending, memorandum, 265(L)
 Local executive councils. See Local Executive Councils
 Maternity services liaison committees, 756(P)
 Obstetric list, admission to, 756(P)
On Call to a Nation (Film), 372
 Ophthalmology in Great Britain (F. W. Law), 580
 Paying for the Health Service, 418(A)
 Payroll tax, 1399(P)
 Pharmaceutical services, cost of, 683(P)
 Prescribing costs, 52(C), 676(C)
 — excessive; Pricing Bureaux surcharging general practitioners, 206(C), 504(C)
 Prescription charges, 1471(P)
 — items costing less than 2s., 835(P)
 — refunds, 600(P)
Socrates on the Health Service. Dialogues of To-day. From the Lancet, 107
 Vaccination certificates, charges for, 1838(P)
 National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill: A. Isaacs appointed new head of Division of Bacteriology and Virus Research, 1701
 — — — — — H. G. Pereira appointed Head of W.H.O. World Influenza Centre, 1701
 National Perinatal Mortality Survey, 1313
 National Physical Laboratory: *The Effect of Variations in the Ambient Air on the Calibration and Use of Ionization Dosimeters*, 257
 National Research Development Corporation, annual report, 371
 National Spastics Society's projects for 1961, 168
 NATTRASS, F. J.: Muscular dystrophy, 201
 NAUDE, E. E.: See NEAME, P. B., 1539
 "Navidrex." See Cyclopentiazide
 NAYLOR, P.: Fathers at delivery, 903(C)
 NEAME, P. B., and NAUDE, E. E.: Red-cell aplasia in kwashiorkor, 1539(C)
 Neck: "Giraffe-necked" women, 960(A)
 — Pain in (J. S. Batchelor; J. K. Elliott; D. Mackenzie; J. E. A. O'Connell), 497
 Negligence: Communications between doctors; appeal to House of Lords (Mrs. Chapman v. Dr. Jack Stephen Rix), 139
 NEILL, D. W.: See BRIDGES, J. M., 1349
 NELSON, John Joseph Harper, obituary of, 1044
 Neomycin chlorhexidine nasal cream ("naseptin"), effect on nasal staphylococcal infection in the newborn (R. F. Jennison and G. M. Komrower), 89(O)
 Nephritis, immunization after, 521
 Nephrosis in childhood, treatment with steroids, 42(L)
 Nerves. See also Neur-
 — Adrenergic nerve fibres, action of reserpine, bretylium, and guanethidine on (J. H. Burn), 1623(O)
 — *Fundamentals of Nerve Blocking*, by V. J. Collins and E. A. Rovenstine, 1591
 — *Nerve Endings in Normal and Pathologic Skin. Contributions to the Anatomy of Sensation*, by R. K. Winkelmann, 1592
 NERVOUS SYSTEM:
 Central: Degenerative diseases; senile type body-water changes in middle age (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1126(O)
 — Infections, aetiology of, during prevalence of poliovirus and Coxsackie virus (H. Stern), 1061(O)
Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations. Vol. 1, by F. H. Netter, 108
The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System, by Mary A. B. Brazier, 1016
Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System, by Dorothy S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 413
 NESARAJAH, M. S., SENIVIRATNE, K. N., and WATSON, R. S.: Electroencephalographic changes in Ceylonese boxers, 866(O), 1174(C), 1323(C)
 Nestle fellowship, 66
 Netherlands: Medicine in Europe, 905(C)
 NETTER, F. H.: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*. Vol. 1: *Nervous System. Supplement on the Hypothalamus*. Vol. 2: *Reproductive System*. Vol. 3: *The Digestive System*. Part 1: *Upper Digestive Tract*. Part 3: *Liver, Biliary Tract, and Pancreas*, 108
 Neuroanatomy: *Travaux Scientifiques*, by J. Nicolsco, 478
 NEUROLOGY:
Clinical Neurology, by Sir Russell Brain, 1740
Essentials of Neurology, by J. N. Walton, 1811
 Genetics and (R. T. C. Pratt), 1028
Neurology of Infancy, by A. Dekaban, 1017
Studies on Vertebrate Neurogenesis, by S. Ramon y Cajal, 260
 7th international congress, 1702
 Neuropathy: Peripheral, with carcinoma of thyroid (Ann Beardwell), 1012
 Neurosis: Following accidents (H. Miller), 919(O), 992(O), 1018(L), 1175(C), 1251(C), 1459(C), 1604(C)
 Neurosurgery: *An Atlas of Neurosurgical Techniques*, by J. L. Poppen, 479
 "Neutrapen." See Penicillinase
 New appliances. See Appliances, new
 New Guinea: Madang Hospital opened, 1183
 NEW ZEALAND:
 Black magic (L. Gluckman), 817
 British Medical Association: Annual Meeting and Biennial Conference of N.Z. Branch. See British Medical Association: Annual Meeting and Biennial Conference of N.Z. Branch, Auckland
 Geriatrics, 654
 Patterns of rheumatism (B. S. Rose and I. C. Isdale), 583
 Population (Vital Statistics), 758
 Newcastle region: Medical vacancies, 1771(P)
 — Shortage of consultant psychiatrists, 1771(P)
 NEWELL, D. J.: See ULDAL, P. R., 1649
 Newfoundland, health and welfare standards, 83
 NEWMAN, C. G. H.: Simple Woulfe bottle and safety-valve unit for use in neonatal resuscitation, 283, 591(C)
 NEWMAN, E., and others: Secretion of ABH antigens in peptic ulceration and gastric carcinoma, 92(O)
 NEWMAN, J. L.: Geriatrics in New Zealand, 654
 NEWMAN, P. H.: Routine lumbar radiography, 1248(C)
 NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *Studies on Vertebrate Neurogenesis*, by S. Ramon y Cajal, 260
 NEWTON, D. R. L.: Review of *Therapeutic Electricity and Ultraviolet Radiation*, edited by S. Licht, 880
 NICHOL, Frances Louisa, obituary of, 138
 NICHOLLS, A. E.: John Hunter on artificial respiration, 825(C), 1543(C)
 NICHOLS, L. A.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 130(C)
 NICHOLSON, J. T.: See RODAHL, K., 1517
 Nickel, sensitivity to, 841
 NICKS, G. R.: Ventricular septal defect, 494
 NICOL, A.: Fat-malabsorption in congestive heart failure, 1537(C)
 — See SCLARF, G., 1388
 NICOL, C. S.: The recrudescence of venereal diseases, 445(O), 482(L), 741(C), 828(C), 899(C), 1040(C), 1247(C)
 NICOLISCO, J.: *Travaux Scientifiques*, 478
 NICOLLE, J.: *Louis Pasteur. A Master of Scientific Enquiry*, 1592
 Nicomalone therapy, haematuria during, 213(C)
 NIEWIUG, L.: Medicine in Europe, 905(C)
 Nigeria: Orthopaedics in Northern Nigeria (D. R. Richard), 1382, 1683(C)
 — Serum proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
 "Nilevar." See Norethandrolone
 Nipple, serous discharge from, 1844
 NISBET, N. W., HESLOP, Barbara F., and ZEISS, Irmgard M.: Graft versus host reactions, 733
 NISSEN, R., and WILSON, R. H. L.: *Pages in the History of Chest Surgery*, 1154
 NISSE, R.: See MAY, R., 1154
 Nitrofurazone, 1033
 Nitrogen mustard in palliation of malignant effusions (V. B. Levison), 1143(O)
 Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 289(C), 746(C), 1321(C), 1607(C), 1831(C)
 NIXON, H. H.: Review of *Intussusception in Infants and Children*, by M. M. Ravitch, 1811
 NIXON, W. C. W.: A malignancy, 1175(C)
 NOBLE, H. N.: Management of the elderly mentally frail, 664
 Noise outside hospital, 442
 "Noludar." See Methylprylone
 Norethandrolone, 1245
 NORMAN-WILLIAMS, C. M.: Director of Health Services, W.H.O. African Regional Office, 1474
 NORTH, E. A.: Non-specific and specific immunity, 734
 NORTH, J. D. K., WILLIAMS, J. C. P., and HOWIE, R. N.: Severe hypertension treated with ganglion-blocking drugs in a general hospital, 1426(O)
 North of England Obstetric and Gynaecological Society, 372
 North Staffordshire Medical Institute: Appeal, 915
 Northern Ireland, births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 600
 NORTON, A.: Mental hospital ins and outs: a survey of patients admitted to a mental hospital in the past 30 years (A. Norton), 528(O), 1104(C), 1248(C), 1392(C)
 Nose: Anaesthesia, 131(C), 362(C)
 — Effect of neomycin chlorhexidine nasal cream ("naseptin") on nasal staphylococcal infection in the newborn (R. F. Jennison and G. M. Komrower), 89(O)
 NOUR-LIDIN, F.: Longevity of haemophiliacs, 824(C), 966(C), 1321(C)
 — Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 1831(C)
 NOVA ET VETERA:
 Belfast Charitable Society. See STRAIN, R. W. M., 1678
 Bodily exercise. See MENDLZ, C., 202
 Dr. Francis Adams of Banchoy (D. Guthrie), 585
 Early days of Northern Rhodesia. See GEFAND, M., 1535
 Emergence of physiology. See GOODFIELD, G. J., 666
 History of obstetrics. See CIANFRANI, T., 1457
 History of scientific ideas. See GILLESPIE, C. C., 284
 Iacnnee and his times. See KERVAN, R., 1103
 Memoirs of F.R.S.s. See Royal Society, 1032
 Paré's case reports. See HAMBY, W., 284
 Primitive physic. See WESLEY, John, 963
 Reflections on genius. See BRAIN, Sir Russell, 1456
 St. Peter's Hospital for Stone. See MORSON, C., 123
 Sigerist, Henry. See MARTI-IBANZ, F., 123
 The Hunters. See KOHLER, J., 202
 150th Anniversary of the Moorfields School of Ophthalmology (R. C. Davenport), 1033, 1118
 NOWAKOWSKI, H.: See JONES, A., 1153
 NOWINSKI, W. W. (Editor): *Fundamental Aspects of Normal and Malignant Growth*, 642
 NOYES, J. D.: Myxoedema with elephantiasis of eyelids, 826(C)
 Nucleic acids (J. N. Davidson; P. Doty), 1100
 NUFIELD FOUNDATION: See also Viscount Nuffield Auxiliary Fund
Fifteenth Report for the Year Ended March 31, 1960, 65
 Gifts and grants, 305, 915
 Nuffield Institute of Comparative Medicine, 105
 Nuffield prizes for anaesthetics, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 440
 Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: *A Study of Home Accidents in Aberdeen. An Investigation Financed by the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust*, by I. A. G. Macqueen, 410
 Nuffield Travelling Fellowships for G.P.s, 142
 NUNN, J. F.: Portable anaesthetic apparatus for use in the Antarctic, 1139(O)
 NURSES AND NURSING:
 Infection during employment, 224
 New name for enrolled nurses, 1053
 Nurse in general practice (Ann Cartwright and R. Scott), 807, 1541(C)
 Nurses (Amendment) Bill, 291(C)
Ophthalmic Nursing, by J. B. Foster, 186
 Out-dated training, 589(C)
 Shortage of nurses, 1604(C)
 Wolfson School of Nursing opened by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 977
 NUTRITION: *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease. Dietotherapy*, 2nd ed., edited by M. G. Wohl and R. S. Goodhart, 38
 Nyasaland: Flying doctor service, 305
 NYLIN, G.: Dilution curves of radioactively labelled erythrocytes with phosphorus-32 in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
 Nystagmus: albino child, 1121
 O
 OAKLEY, W. G.: Oral treatment of diabetes, 357(C), 748(C)
 — and PHEL, Sir John: Management of pregnancy in diabetes, 1168
 OATES, J. K.: See CSOKKA, G. W., 243
 Obesity: Obese diabetics (D. A. Pyke and T. W. T. Lovel), 1168
 — "Refractory" treatment with diethylpropion (D. A. Seaton, and others), 1009(O)
 OBITUARY:
 Abercrombie, Rodolph George, 1690
 Agnew, Alexander Percy, 1769
 Ainscow, James, 509
 Al-Witri, Hashim, 972
 Anderson, Sir Alexander Greig, 1612
 Anderson, Joseph Ringland, 1545
 Appleyard, William, 1257
 Attwater, Harry Lawrence, 1690
 Babst, Edgar, 510
 Bailey, Hamilton, 1043, 1116, 1549, 1693

OBITUARY (continued):

- Bannatyne, Gilbert Alexander, 56
 Barnville, Henry Leo, 215
 Barrett, Alan John, 1398
 Bateman, Herbert Raymond, 1324
 Bennett, Agnes Elizabeth Lloyd, 58
 Benson, John, 678
 Benzecry, Judah Samuel, 679
 Beynon, David Wyndham, 1178
 Bignold, Charles Alfred, 512
 Bolton, Elizabeth, 1689
 Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent, 1112
 Brailsford, James Frederick, 433, 682
 Broomhall, Benjamin Charles, 368
 Buchanan, George, 1325
 Burditt, Frederick Thomas, 598
 Calwell, David, 1692, 1836
 Carr, Arthur, 316
 Carrie, Alexander Ferrier Dunn, 911
 Carter, Arthur Hunton, 678
 Carter, Robert Markham, 908
 Castillo, Richard, 1469
 Chester-Williams, Frank Edward, 1690
 Collins, John Norton, 1614
 Coplans, Myer, 1768
 Core, William, 138
 Cosgrave, Michael James, 1548
 Cotter, Edward, 1767
 Cowie, James Macrae, 1047
 Cremin, John Joseph, 138
 Cresdee, William Charles, 1178
 Cretney, Henry, 217
 Croot, Stanley Howard, 1547
 Cummings, Ian Bruce, 1691
 Cunningham, Cecil Willett, 434
 Davenport, Robert Cecil, 1833
 Davidson, James, 681
 Davidson, William, 1768
 Davis, Kenneth James Acton, 972
 Davis, Peter Sidney, 1115
 Day, Dorothy Lili Crundall, 910
 Dean, Henry Roy, 595
 De Lacey, William, 1046
 Derry, Douglas Erith, 832
 D'Ewart, John, 1115
 Dobbin, John Robson, 910
 Donald, Jack, 1836
 Dooley, Thomas Anthony, 435, 682
 Durante, James Angel, 1397, 1836
 Dyke, Gerald Ferdinand Eugene, 598
 Edkins, John Roy Pierpoint, 1547
 Edwards, Charles, 1046
 Elliott, Thomas Renton, 752
 Elson, Cyril William, 1326
 Engelbreth-Holm, Julius, 297
 Enoch, Robert Henry, 1259, 1770
 Evans, David Gordon, 754
 Fairbank, Sir Harold Arthur Thomas, 751, 834
 Fairclough, James Herbert, 58
 Farnfield, John Stewart, 136
 Farr, Walter Mayne, 680
 Fenwick, William Stephen, 297
 Finch, Sir Ernest Frederick, 217
 Fletcher, Ernest Tertius Decimus, 1256
 Foster, Francis Gregory, 1835
 Frew, William Douglas, 298
 Galloway, Robert Lightbody, 301
 Garrett, Philip Gell, 59
 Gesell, Arnold L., 1689
 Gilles, Eric Christian, 508
 Gorer, Peter Alfred, 1467
 Gourlay, John Stewart, 137
 Granger, Edmund Douglas, 1691
 Grant, Colin, 510
 Grant, George Murray, 1768
 Grant, William Gordon, 832
 Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley, 1176, 1260, 1397, 1549
 Gregorson, Albert William, 510
 Grierson, Alexander Miller Meek, 1258
 Grierson, John Darbyshire, 1326
 Griffiths, Sir Hugh, 1545, 1693
 Grimston, Alfred James McDavid, 1257
 Guérin, Camille, 1834
 Guthrie, Thomas, 1256
 Handoo, Hari Krishna, 300
 Harrison, Geoffrey John, 834
 Hayden, John Gerald Edward, 508
 Hayes, William Edward, 57
 Hennessey, Patrick Howard, 511
 Hermitte, Louis Constant Daniel, 508, 835
 Hiley, Reginald Melville, 1047
 Hird, Constance Mary, 1325
 Hirst, Joseph Walker, 1835
 Hislop, James Andrew, 300
 Holmes, James McAlister, 1397
 Hopkinson, Dorothy, 300
 Hoskyn, Charles Henry, 216
 Humphreys, Evelyn Bertha Berenice, 1326
 Hunter, Norman Maxwell, 58
 Hutton, Samuel Gray, 1693
 Imrie, Cyril King, 1613
 Ingleby-Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 296
 Iredell, Charles Edward, 511
 Jackson, Chevalier L., 367
 Jefferson, Lady, 597
 Jefferson, Sir Geoffrey, 365, 435, 512
 Jung, Carl Gustav, 1766
 Kennedy, Anthony, 509
 Kennedy, Denis George, 1177
 Keyworth, William David, 1769

OBITUARY (continued):

- Kilner, Strangman Davis, 1258
 Kleist, Karl, 298, 512
 Laver, Charles Hardiman, 681
 Leahy, James Daly, 1116
 Lennie, Robert Aim, 1045
 Lewis, Henry Emanuel, 368
 Loeper, Maurice René, 1469
 Lord, Heinz, 435
 Lowe, George, 216
 McCann, James Joseph, 1326
 McCann, John Joseph, 1046
 McCaw, Ivan Henry, 971
 McCracken, Ian, 299
 McCully, Ian Mundy, 1546
 MacDonald, George Allardice, 972
 McInroy, Robert, 510
 Mackenzie, Derek St. Clair, 300
 MacKenzie, George Doughty, 680
 McKinney, Patrick Peter, 58
 McKinsty, Robert Noel, 1178
 Macmillan, Archibald, 511
 McMullan, Alexander McDonald, 1260
 Mactavish, Alexander Stuart, 1769
 Mann, Harold Charles Corry, 1257
 Manson, Malcolm, 1835
 Manzocchi, Gerolamo Filippo, 833
 Maxwell, Robert John Cecil, 1549
 Mayer-Gross, Willy, 596, 682
 Meagher, Edward Thomas, 510
 Meiklejohn, Arnold Peter, 1834
 Minton, Joseph, 909, 1549
 Mowat, George, 680
 Naffziger, Howard Christian, 1114
 Nairn, Charles Godfree, 1767
 Nelson, John Joseph Harper, 1044
 Nichol, Frances Louisa, 138
 Oliver, Thomas Herbert, 214
 Panneton, Philippe, 217
 Parhad, Malcolm B., 1547
 Pettit, Thomas Harold, 1691, (correction, 1770)
 Pezaro, Marcus George, 1326
 Phillips, Martin, 511
 Poate, Sir Hugh Raymond Guy, 433
 Powell, William Jackson, 681
 Pridham, Hubert Llewellyn, 136
 Purdie, Mary, 59
 Raffle, Robert, 1325
 Raine, Reginald Thompson, 138
 Rees, Llewellyn, 1048
 Reid, James, 678, 755, (correction, 980)
 Richmond, Arthur Eaton, 216, 436, 681
 Ridley, Elsie Emma Aline, 58
 Robertson, James Dewar, 137
 Robertson, John Douglas, 1048
 Russell, John, 1548
 Savage, William George, 1113, 1179
 Sellars, John Aloysius, 909
 Sharp, Alfred Cecil, 909
 Sharp, Clive Justin Hicks, 56
 Sharples, Elwyth Mendenhall, 1548
 Shaw, Thomas Brown, 368
 Sheldon, John Henry, 59
 Shelton, Charles Frank, 137
 Shortt, Cecil de Lisle, 1769
 Shorvon, Hyam Joseph, 1546, 1770
 Sinclair, Dugald, 679
 Sinclair, James Denny, 910
 Smellie, James MacLure, 1113
 Smith, George, 1260
 Smith, Michael Carson Lyndon, 1259
 Smith, Stewart Arthur, 1324
 Sparks, Clifford William, 1397
 Stephen, Noel Mackintosh, 910
 Stevenson, George Henderson, 1468
 Stewart, Myles Macphail, 1547
 Stirling, Alexander Dickson, 1692
 Stirling, William Neilson, 299
 Stopford of Fallowfield, John Sebastian Bach, Baron, 831
 Strauss, Eric Benjamin, 214, 598
 Stringer, Charles Herbert, 1546
 Sutherland, Donald Platt, 1614
 Sykes, William Stanley, 1258
 Taylor, Horace Wilfrid, 1548
 Taylor, Julian, 1255, 1469, 1549
 Telford, Evelyn Davison, 1044
 Terry, Richard Barrett, 57
 Thom, William Albert Strang, 911
 Tod, David Livingstone Macrae, 1469
 Van Someren, Richard Kenneth Alexander, 834
 Walker, Allan, 1770
 Wallace, Edwin Herbert, 509
 Wardill, William Edward Mandall, 135
 Welch, Arthur Cedric, 59, 512
 Whitby, Joseph, 135
 Willis, Edward Rendle, 1692
 Wilson, Donald Bagster, 134, 511
 Wiltshire, Henry Goodwill, 434
 Wood, Charles Hirst, 679
 Woodforde, Alfred William George, 680
 Woodroffe, Harry Lewis Warren, 754
 Wright, Arthur, 1046

O'BRIEN, M. D.: Menstrual red eye, 359(C), 589(C), 590(C), 673(C), 829(C), 906(C), 1251(C)

OBSTETRICS:

- Anaesthesia in (W. D. Wylie), 813
 Analgesia; oxygen content of mixture from Minnitt machine, 1777

OBSTETRICS (continued):

- Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 9th ed., by F. J. Browne and J. C. McC. Browne, 258
Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynaecology, by V. N. Shirodkar, 478
 Domiciliary: Danger of general anaesthesia, 213(C), 430(C)
 — Midwifery Service of the University College Hospital of the West Indies, 404
 — Pethilorfan in, 1186
 Episiotomy, ice-packs after, 1536(C), 1681(C), 1831(C)
 Fathers at delivery, 430(C), 594(C), 744(C), 903(C), 1038(C)
Fluid Balance in Obstetrics. A Critical Review, by P. Rhodes, 1741
Human Relations in Obstetrics, 1053
 Hydraulic-powered, foot-operated, tilting obstetric bed (G. C. Steel), 963
 Maternal mortality. Whose responsibility? (A. Elliott; Kate Harrower; T. L. T. Lewis), 1238
 Maternity services liaison committees, 756(P)
 — units, 1388, 1682(C), 1765(C), 1830(C)
 — work in a general-practitioner unit (J. S. K. Stevenson), 1673
 Obstetric list, admission to, 756(P)
 Obstetric Unit Research Laboratories at U.C.H., 1552
A Short History of Obstetrics and Gynecology, by T. Cianfrani, 1457
A Student's Guide to Obstetrics and Gynaecology, by C. J. Dewhurst, 1155
 16th British congress of obstetrics and gynaecology, 1403
 Occupational Medicine. See under Industry and Occupations
 O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Craniopagus twins, 738
 — Pain in the neck and arm, 497
 — Surgical treatment of intractable pain secondary to pelvic lesions, 663
 O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 259, 643
 O'CONNOR, Maeve. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 725
 O'CONNOR, Margaret: Clinic doctors, 430(C)
 Oculent, hyd. ox. flav., 606
 O'DAY, K.: Captain Joey on artificial respiration, 1543(C)
 ODDIE, J. A., and SWINDON and DISTRICT HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE: *Commissioning a New Hospital. An Interim Report*, 559
 ODLUM, Doris: Mental health in the community, 491
 O'DWYER, J. J.: Routine medical examinations of the middle-aged executive, 423
 Oedema, angioneurotic, treatment, 145
 — cardiac; mercaptopurin and intravenous aminophylline in (J. G. Domenet, D. W. Evans, and O. Brenner), 1130(O)
 — supraglottic, 390, 1320(C)
 Oesophagus: Biopsy interpretations, 485(A)
 — Guide and bougies for insertion of Mousseau-Barbin tubes, 1032
 Oestradiol undecylenate, 1678
 Oestrogens: Excretion in breast cancer (G. I. M. Swyer, Audrey E. Lee, and J. P. Masterton), 617(O), 646(L), 904(C), 1041(C), 1170(C)
 — In the climacteric, 521, 980
 — Long-term therapy, 1335
 OGILVIE, H.: White mouse medicine, 55(C)
 O'HEA, A. J.: See CLARKE, G. B. M., 636
 OKOJIE, X. G.: Ovarian dermoid presenting as ectopic, 1605(C)
 OLD AGE:
Ageing, its Changes and its Promise, National Conference on the Care of the Elderly, 543
An Approach to Old Age and Its Problems, by Margaret N. Hill, 1516
 Care of the aged (W. R. Grant), 1164
Facing Retirement. A Guide to the Middle Aged and Elderly, by "A Country Doctor," 411
 Falls in, 55(C), 211(C)
 Geriatrics in New Zealand, 654
 "Geriotipil" (H3), controlled trial (M. D. Cashman and T. G. G. Laves), 554(O), 743(C), 1544(C)
Management of the Aged Surgical Patient, by S. E. Ziffren, 260
 Management of the elderly mentally frail (H. N. Noble), 664
 National Old People's Welfare Council, Preparation for Retirement Committee, 221
 Needs of old people, 1022(A)
 Senile type body-water changes in degenerative diseases of the central nervous system in middle age (E. Woodford-Williams and D. Webster), 1126(O)
Social and Medical Problems of the Elderly, by K. Hazel, 185
 Work or retirement, 1524(A)
 OLDFHAM, J. B.: Buerger's disease, 503
 Oligomenorrhoea. See Menstruation
 Oliguria in staphylococcal pneumonia (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
 OLIVER, L.: Review of Parkinsonism. *Its Medical and Surgical Therapy*, by I. S. Cooper, 1443
 OLIVER, M. F.: Atherosclerosis, 899
 OLIVER, Thomas Herbert, obituary of, 214
 Omental endometriosis (B. Measday), 409
 O'NEILL, D. F.: Interaction of body and mind in the production of illness, 1166

- ONUIGBO, W.: Cerebral lymphatics, 505(C)
 Oophorectomy, myxoedema after, 690
 Operating-theatres: Ventilation, 958(L)
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (Vital Statistics), 140, 1051
 Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: Bowman Lecture, 1244
 — — — — — Treacher Collins Essay Prize, 143
 OPHTHALMOLOGY:
Augenheilkunde. Ein Lehrbuch für Studium und Praxis, by F. Rintelen, 1015
Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology. Vol. XIV, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 1092
 In Great Britain under the N.H.S. (F. W. Law), 580
Ophthalmic Nursing, by J. B. Foster, 186
 4th national Turkish congress, 1776
 Oral glucose-tolerance test in tropical malabsorption syndrome (K. T. Rajan, and others), 29(O)
 ORAM, S.: See SOWTON, E., 794
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, appointments and promotions, 201
 ORGANE, G. S. W., appointed Joseph Clover Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 440
 O'Riordan, M. D.: See HART, F. D., 1680
 ORMEROD, W. E.: Antibody response to trypanosomes, 1756
 ORMISTON, G.: See WINGATE, M. B., 407
 ORR, C. J. B., and PEDLOW, P. R. B.: Adenocarcinoma of cervix in a primigravida aged 18, 151(O), 1682(C), 1831(C)
 ORTHOPAEDICS:
Clinical Orthopaedics, edited by A. F. DePalma and M. R. Urist, No. 17, 1516
 In Northern Nigeria (D. R. Richard), 1382, 1683(C)
Instructional Course Lectures. Vol. XVI. 1959. American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, edited by F. C. Reynolds, 799
Lectures on the Interpretation of Pain in Orthopedic Practice, by A. Steindler. Anatomical Dissections, by R. Cosentino, 724
 OSBORNE, G.: See EXTON-SMITH, A. N., 1799
 OSBORNE, S.: Clinic doctors, 746(C)
 OSMOND, A. H.: See GILKES, M. J., 424
 OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda.: See LESSOF, M., 589
 — See MURRAY, M., 1041
 OSMOND-CLARKE, H., and SWEETNAM, R.: Review of *The Management of Fractures and Soft Tissue Injuries*, by Committee on Trauma, American College of Surgeons, 1302
 Osteoarthritis. See also Arthritis
 — diagnosis and treatment, 355
 Osteomyelitis: Chronic, of base of skull (H. M. Askenasy, I. Z. Kosary, and J. Braham), 474(O)
 — Congenital Deformities, by G. C. Gordon, 881
 Osteopathic manipulation, 212(C)
 Osteoporosis, spinal (H. J. Burrows), 580
 Osteosclerosis in primary hyperparathyroidism, by M. R. Wills, R. E. Richardson, and R. G. Paul, 252(O)
 Ostium secundum patency (I. M. Anderson and H. M. T. Coles), 696(O)
 O'SULLIVAN, D. J., and others: Urinary tract infection; a comparative study in the diabetic and general populations, 786(O)
 — See FITZGERALD, M. G., 247, 1168
 OSWALD, N. C.: Review of *Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales*, by R. Kourilsky and G. Decroix, 1219
 Otago University. See under Universities
 Otorhinolaryngology: 7th International Congress of, 443
 OTTENSÖÖSER, F., and MENDES, E.: Antibody to penicillin, 127(C)
 Ovaries: Dermoid presenting as ectopic, 1605(C)
 — Fibroma and Meigs's syndrome (H. E. Reiss), 1440
 — Stein-Leventhal syndrome, defective biosynthesis of ovarian steroids in (R. V. Short and D. R. London), 1724(O)
 Overseas careers, 132(C)
 — medical schools, secondment to, 486(A), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1169(C)
 — — — service (K. R. Hill), 117, 292(C), 431(C), 966(C), 1034(C)
 — students in U.K. universities, 1402
 OWEN, Diana.: See GOWER, N. D., 475
 OWEN, J. H.: Physicians of Myddfai on butter, 908(C)
 OWREN, P. A.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 1679(C), 1831(C)
 Oxford University. See under Universities
 Oxygen, intragastric, 483(L), 1606(C)
 — maintenance of piped supplies (H. J. V. Morton), 426(C)
 Oxy-metholone, 1245
 Oxytetracycline or cycloserine with ethionamide in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (G. B. M. Clarke and A. J. O'Hea), 636(O)
 Oxytocin: Simultaneous intramuscular injection of oxytocin and ergometrine (M. P. Embrey), 1737
 — Synthetic, intranasal, in management of breast-feeding (P. J. Huntingford), 709(O)
 — Uterine rupture after, 51(C)

P

- PACEY, K.: Treatment of genital prolapse, 814
 Paediatrics. See Children: Infants
 PAGE, L. G. M.: Tooth reimplantation, 426(C)

- Paget's disease, mortality from primary tumours of the bone associated with, 1788

PAIN

- Facial: unilateral, plaster collars for, 1391(C), 1606(C)
Fundamentals of Nerve Blocking, by V. J. Collins and E. A. Roventine, 1591
 Intractable, secondary to pelvic lesions; surgical treatment (J. E. A. O'Connell), 663
 — treatment with morphine and tetrahydroaminaline (V. Stone, W. Moon, and F. H. Shaw), 471(O)
Lectures on the Interpretation of Pain in Orthopedic Practice, by A. Steindler. Anatomical Dissections, by R. Cosentino, 724
 Relieved by ethyl chloride spray (M. Ellis), 250(O), 501(C), 750(C), 1038(C)
 PAINE, R. S.: See CROTHERS, B., 725
 Paintings in hospital, 915
 Pakistan: Number of doctors and nurses, 476
 — Population, 1961 census, 976 (Vital Statistics), 1775
 PALLIS, C.: A case of malignant hypertension, 569
 PALMER, P. E. S.: Spondylitis ankylopoietica in the Bantu, 907(C)
 Pancreas: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*. Vol. 3, Part 3, by F. H. Netter, 108
 — Lithiasis (R. Mahadevan), 626(O), 1322(C)
 PANNETON, Philippe, obituary of, 217
 PAPPWORTH, M. H.: *A Primer of Medicine. Being an Introduction to Clinical Neurology, Alimentary, Respiratory, and Cardiovascular Diseases*, 340
 Papworth Village Settlement, 305
 Paracetamol tablets, price of, 53(C), 428(C), 677(C)
 PARALYSIS:
 Cerebral: *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
 — *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, by B. Crothers and R. S. Paine, 725
 General, of the insane (S. Bockner and N. Coltart), 18(O), 206(C), 742(C), 1039(C)
 Parasites: *Malaysian Parasites XXXV-XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
 Parasitology: *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, by O. Jirovec, and others, 1740
 PARATHYROID:
 Dysfunction; ulcerative colitis and (I. J. Grek and B. Senior), 1278(O)
 Hormone detection, biological method, 181
 Hyperparathyroidism and renal calculi (E. Morrison), 657
 — primary, osteosclerosis and renal failure in (M. R. Wills, R. E. Richardson, and R. G. Paul), 252(O)
 — symptoms (W. M. Keynes), 239(O)
Neuroendocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands. Part I of Progress in Endocrinology, edited by K. Fotherby, and others, 1812
 Paratyphoid fever, notifications (Vital Statistics), 601, 1117, 1264, 1330, 1400, 1472, 1840
 — treatment of the chronic alimentary enteric carrier (R. G. Main), 328(O)
 PARDO, O. A.: See PARDO-CASTELLO, V., 1442
 PARDO-CASTELLO, V., and PARDO, O. A.: *Diseases of the Nails*, 3rd ed., 1442
 PARÉ, Ambroise: *The Case Reports and Autopsy Records of Ambroise Paré*, edited by W. Hamby, 284
 Parental consent to treatment, 1307(A), 1327
 PARHAD, Malcolm B., obituary of, 1547
 PARIN, P.: See MENG, H., 1373
 PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: *Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculin in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, 5th ed., 1153
 PARKE, W.: Accident services in the smaller community, 660
 PARKINSONISM:
 Antidiabetic drugs (chlorpropamide) in, 208(C), 363(C), 1830(C)
 Chlorphenoxamine hydrochloride in (P. R. Uldall, J. N. Walton, and D. J. Newell), 1649(O)
 Methyl phenidate in (A. M. Halliday and P. W. Nathan), 1652(O)
Parkinsonism. Its Medical and Surgical Therapy, by I. S. Cooper, 1443
 Surgical treatment, 1248(C)
 PARKS, A. G.: Pathogenesis and treatment of fistula-in-ano, 463(O), (correction, 690), 902(C)

PARALYSIS:

- Cerebral: *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
 — *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, by B. Crothers and R. S. Paine, 725
 General, of the insane (S. Bockner and N. Coltart), 18(O), 206(C), 742(C), 1039(C)
 Parasites: *Malaysian Parasites XXXV-XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
 Parasitology: *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, by O. Jirovec, and others, 1740

PARATHYROID:

- Dysfunction; ulcerative colitis and (I. J. Grek and B. Senior), 1278(O)
 Hormone detection, biological method, 181
 Hyperparathyroidism and renal calculi (E. Morrison), 657
 — primary, osteosclerosis and renal failure in (M. R. Wills, R. E. Richardson, and R. G. Paul), 252(O)
 — symptoms (W. M. Keynes), 239(O)
Neuroendocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands. Part I of Progress in Endocrinology, edited by K. Fotherby, and others, 1812

- Paratyphoid fever, notifications (Vital Statistics), 601, 1117, 1264, 1330, 1400, 1472, 1840
 — treatment of the chronic alimentary enteric carrier (R. G. Main), 328(O)
 PARDO, O. A.: See PARDO-CASTELLO, V., 1442
 PARDO-CASTELLO, V., and PARDO, O. A.: *Diseases of the Nails*, 3rd ed., 1442
 PARÉ, Ambroise: *The Case Reports and Autopsy Records of Ambroise Paré*, edited by W. Hamby, 284
 Parental consent to treatment, 1307(A), 1327
 PARHAD, Malcolm B., obituary of, 1547
 PARIN, P.: See MENG, H., 1373
 PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: *Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines, and Tuberculin in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, 5th ed., 1153
 PARKE, W.: Accident services in the smaller community, 660
 PARKINSONISM:
 Antidiabetic drugs (chlorpropamide) in, 208(C), 363(C), 1830(C)
 Chlorphenoxamine hydrochloride in (P. R. Uldall, J. N. Walton, and D. J. Newell), 1649(O)
 Methyl phenidate in (A. M. Halliday and P. W. Nathan), 1652(O)
Parkinsonism. Its Medical and Surgical Therapy, by I. S. Cooper, 1443
 Surgical treatment, 1248(C)
 PARKS, A. G.: Pathogenesis and treatment of fistula-in-ano, 463(O), (correction, 690), 902(C)

PARALYSIS:

- Cerebral: *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
 — *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, by B. Crothers and R. S. Paine, 725
 General, of the insane (S. Bockner and N. Coltart), 18(O), 206(C), 742(C), 1039(C)
 Parasites: *Malaysian Parasites XXXV-XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
 Parasitology: *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, by O. Jirovec, and others, 1740

PARALYSIS:

- Cerebral: *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
 — *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, by B. Crothers and R. S. Paine, 725
 General, of the insane (S. Bockner and N. Coltart), 18(O), 206(C), 742(C), 1039(C)
 Parasites: *Malaysian Parasites XXXV-XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
 Parasitology: *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, by O. Jirovec, and others, 1740

PARALYSIS:

- Cerebral: *Congenital Deformities*, by G. C. Gordon, 881
 — *The Natural History of Cerebral Palsy*, by B. Crothers and R. S. Paine, 725
 General, of the insane (S. Bockner and N. Coltart), 18(O), 206(C), 742(C), 1039(C)
 Parasites: *Malaysian Parasites XXXV-XLIX*, edited by W. W. Macdonald, 1373
 Parasitology: *Parasitologie für Ärzte*, by O. Jirovec, and others, 1740

PARLIAMENT (continued):

- Drugs, unlicensed, purchase of, 1771
 Emergency poison centres, 756
 Essex Executive Council's decision modified, 974
 Food, chemicals in, 1837
 Gas; safe gas supplies, 684
 "Hailsham's Law" (Drugs for private patients), 369
 Hammersmith Hospital secretary, 1698
 Health Service charges, 437, 513, 599
 — expenditure, 600
 Hearing-aids, transistor, 600
 Hospital beds, amenity, 912, 1471
 — closed for lack of staff, 1261
 — boards, G.P.s on, 438
 — building, 369
 — Medical Staffing, 439
 — service, Lords on, 1328
 Hospitals, capital expenditure, 1472
 — finance, unspent money carried forward, 1328
 — new, 1550
 Human Tissues Bill, approval for, 61
 Improving old hospitals, 1329
 In-patient costs in hospitals, 600
 Ionizing radiations, reduction in, 1771
 Junior medical officers from the Commonwealth, 62
 Learned societies, rating, 1697
 Leprosy, 913
 Malaria eradication campaign, 62
 "Meals on Wheels," 1261
 Medical education, 756
 — examination of prisoners, 438
 — students, intake, 1698
 Mental Health Review Tribunals, 974
 — hospitals, criticism of Minister's statement on, 1328
 — patients, voluntary, and security, 1770
 Mentally handicapped, numbers awaiting admission to hospitals, 1472
 — sick, prison sentence on, 600
 Merit awards, 1471
 N.H.S. Payroll tax, 1399
 Newcastle Region, medical vacancies, 1771
 Obstetric list, admission to, 756
 Pharmaceutical services, cost of, 683
 Plastic bags, transparent, 913
 Pneumoconiosis appeals, 1399
 Poliomyelitis vaccination, 1471
 — vaccine for official vaccination scheme, 1167
 — oral, 1262
 Postgraduate developments in London, 1771
 Pregnancy: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 369, 599
 Prescriptions in 1960, 1550
 — charges, 1471, 1698
 — for items costing less than 2s., 835
 — refunds, 600
 Psychiatrists, shortage of, 974
 — in Newcastle region, 1771
 Public Health Bill, 683
 Report on the Definition of Drugs, 912
 Road accidents, alcohol in, 62, 1262
 — Traffic Bill, 973, 1180, 1609(C)
 Safety belts for cars, 1550
 St. Thomas's Hospital, closure of dispensary, 1771
 Schizophrenia, control of, 1328
 School dental service, 600
 Scottish hospital building, 438
 Sexual aberration, facilities for voluntary treatment, 974
 Smoking, propaganda on, 62
 Suicide Bill, 600, 756, 835
 Tonsillectomy, value of, 1550
 Tuberculous food-handlers, 683
 Vaccination certificates, charges for, 1838
 Venereal disease, 913
 "Parnate." See Tranlylcypromine
 PARNELL, R. W., and SKOTTOWE, I.: National epidemiology, 1170(C)
 PARRY, C. B. W.: Review of *Man's Posture: Electromyographic Studies*, by J. Joseph, 1374
 — See STEINBERG, V. L., 630, 1253
 PARSONS, F. M.: Some aspects of renal disease, 1029
 PARSONS, T. W., and THOMSON, T. J.: Methaqualone as a hypnotic, 171(O), (correction, 444)
 PARTINGTON, M. W.: appointed Queen Elizabeth II Scientist, 1553
 PARTON, I.: *Urology in General Practice*, 881
 PASHA, Sir Harry S., appointed a knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 305
 PASTEUR, Louis: *Louis Pasteur. A Master of Scientific Enquiry*, by J. Nicolle, 1592
 Paternity. See Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill
 PATERSON, Edith.: See CAMPBELL, A. C. P., 448
 PATHANIA, N. S., and SACHAR, R. S.: Cardiovascular complications of diabetes mellitus; based on a study of 349 cases, 1505(O)
 PATHOLOGY: *Essential Principles of Pathology*, by J. W. Landells, 1092
 — *Pediatric Pathology*, by D. Stowens, 186
 — *Techniques in Tropical Pathology*, by B. G. Maegraith, W. E. Kershaw, and D. Dagnall, 1811
 Patients: Coloured, 99
 — In hospital, aftercare (T. Ferguson), 1242
 — Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant (R. Asher; R. J. F. H. Pinsent; Honor Wyatt), 1162
 PATON, A.: Review of *Enzymes in Clinical Medicine*, by I. Innerfield, 1015

- PATON, A. (continued):
— and THOMPSON, J. W.: Cirrhotic heart failure, 179(O)
PATRICK, A.: Septal rupture after myocardial infarction, 1393(C)
PATTERSON, J. H.: Fathers at delivery, 594(C), 744(C)
PATTERSON, W. J.: "Quite better," 1467(C)
PATTISON, F. L. M.: *Toxic Aliphatic Compounds*, 110
PATTON, J. L.: Prevention of dental caries, 907(C)
PAUL, R. G.: See WILLS, M. R., 252
PAULLEY, J. W.: Amoebic liver abscess in Great Britain, 462(O)
— Radiology hazards to patients, 289(C)
PAULSON, D. L.: See SHAW, R. R., 879
PAYNE, R. W.: Pernicious anaemia and gastric cancer in England and Wales, 1807
— See YATES, D. A. H., 294
PEARCE, J. F.: See GREENE, R., 1572
PEARSE, A. G. E., and DUBOWITZ, V.: Enzyme-activity of fibres in muscular dystrophy, 200
PEARSE, G. W.: Myoblasts in muscular dystrophy, 200
PEARSON, C.: Some biochemical studies in muscle diseases, 200
PEARSON, R. S. B., BAYLIS, J. H., and SMELLIE, H. C.: Treatment of chronic asthma with prednisolone and the newer steroids, 315(O), (correction, 444)
Pearson Memorial Oration: Practical approach to allergy (C. J. C. Britton), 735
PEASE, J. C., and WARD-MCQUAD, J. N.: Splenic rupture in leukaemia, 293(C)
PECK, B.: Prescription formulae, 1173(C), 1610(C)
Pectus excavatum (C. S. Dafoe), 658
PEDLOW, P. R. B.: See ORR, C. J. B., 1511
PEEL, FitzG. A.: "Persantin," 1461(C)
PEEL, Sir John. See OAKLEY, W. G., 1168
PEGG, D. E., and HARRISON, W. J.: Splenectomy in myelofibrosis, 591(C)
Pelvis: Abnormalities in mongols (H. J. Kaufmann and W. F. Taillard), 948(O), 1322(C)
PEMBERTON, J.: British teachers for overseas medical schools, 743(C)
PEMBERTON, M.: See DARK, J., 1541
PENICILLIN: See also Dimethoxyphenicillin; Methicillin
Anaphylaxis, death from, 218
Antibody to, 127(C)
Oral, absorption, 308
Penicillinase, 124
Penis: Gangrene, 1764(C)
— Peyronie's disease, 146
PENNINGTON, R. J.: Muscle proteins in dystrophy, 200
PENROSE, L. S.: Mongolism, 1027
— (Editor): *Recent Advances in Human Genetics*. With the assistance of Helen L. Brown, 1090
PEPTIC ULCER:
ABH antigens, secretion of, in (E. Newman, and others), 92(O)
ABO blood groups of siblings of gastric ulcer patients (J. A. Buckwalter and R. E. Van Scoy), 1585(O)
— and: a survey of 1,080 cases on South Tees-side (E. W. Grahame), 95(O), 289(C)
— in Africans, 589(C)
Chronic, surgical management (G. E. Moloney), 493
Duodenal ulcer: treatment with poldine methosulphate (J. E. Lennard-Jones), 1071(O), 1076(O), 1079(O), 1250(C)
Gastric secretion of acid: effect of poldine methosulphate (R. Seidelin), 1079(O), 1250(C)
In identical twins, 506(C)
Inhibition of gastric secretion by poldine methosulphate (A. H. Douthwaite, T. H. Hills, and J. N. Hunt), 1575(O)
Vagotomy, 564(L), 748(C), 824(C), 902(C), 1250(C), 1463(C)
PEREIRA, H. G.: appointed head of W.H.O. World Influenza Centre at the National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, 1701
PERERA, W. S. E.: Management of cases of abortion, 705(O), 728(L), 1105(C)
Periodicity: *Periodizität in der Psychopathologie (Neuro- und Allgemeinpathologie)*, by E. Menninger-Lerchenhau, 259
Peripheral vascular disease, assessment of the patient (C. W. D. Lewis), 492
Peritoneum, punch biopsy (L. R. Sarin, S. R. Mehta, and J. C. Sarin), 100(O)
Peritonitis causing recurrent small-bowel obstruction: intubated jejunostomy (R. J. Luck and H. H. G. Eastcott), 1200(O), 1680(C)
PERKINS, E. S.: Review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology*. Vol. XIV, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 1092
PERKINS, F. T., YETTS, Risha, and GAISFORD, W.: Poliomyelitis immunization in infants in the presence of maternally transmitted antibody, 404(O)
PERLMAN, H. H.: *Pediatric Dermatology*, 954
PERRIN, Monica J., KRUT, L. H., and BRONTE-STEWART, B.: Smoking and food preferences, 387(O)
— See KRUT, L. H., 384
PERRY, J. C.: Medicine broadcast, 1254(C), 1396(C)
"Persantin," 967(C), 1107(C), 1318(C), 1461(C), 1685(C)
Personality: *Experiments in Personality*. Vol. 1: *Psychogenetics and Psychopharmacology*. Vol. 2: *Psychodynamics and Psychodiagnostics*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 1300
— Lung cancer and, 1107(C)
Pessaries, acetarsol, causing acute arsenical poisoning (D. A. L. Bowen, T. L. T. Lewis, and W. R. Edwards), 1282(O), 1542(C)
PERUTZ, M.: Protein structure and enzymes, 1100
PETHER, G. C.: After-effect of desert glare, 1607(C)
Pethilorfan in domiciliary obstetrics, 1186
PETRIE, P. W. R.: Secondment abroad, 1683(C)
PETRU, M.: See JIROVEC, O., 1740
PETTIT, Thomas Harold, obituary of, 1691, (correction, 1770)
PEYMAN, M. A.: Aetiology of coronary disease, 126(C)
Peyronie's disease, 146, 1406
PEZARO, Marcus George, obituary of, 1326
PEIZENMAIER, R.: Furaladone, 504(C)
pH. See Hydrogen-ion concentration
Pharmaceutical advertising. See Advertisements, pharmaceutical
Pharmaceutical industry: And United States Food and Drug Administration (J. Garland), 1452
— Drugs and the doctor, 1446(L)
— Recent drug exports, 372
Pharmacology:
Clinical Pharmacology, by D. R. Laurence and R. Moulton, 184
Drugs and the student, 1815(L)
1st International Pharmacological Meeting, 1334
Pharmacy: Drugs and the student, 1815(L)
Pharynx: Soil organism causing meningitis after penetrating injury of pharyngeal wall (Lucy M. Rochelle), 1089, 1556
Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 825(C), 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)
Phenelzine, night alarm and, 1251(C)
Phenformin as adjuvant oral therapy in diabetes (A. Bloom and J. G. Richards), 1796(O)
Phenindione therapy, levels of blood-coagulation factors in (K. W. Denson), 1205(O), 1462(C), 1679(C), 1831(C)
Pheniprazine hydrochloride in angina pectoris (G. Sandler), 792(O)
Phenolphthalein causing epidermal necrolysis, 550
Phenothiazine derivatives, 605, 980
Phenothiazines and C.S.F. protein, 307, 842
Phenylbutazone in arthritis (M. Kelly), 583
— and leukaemia, 53(C), 294(C), 823(C)
— suppositories in non-specific proctitis (J. Hankiss), 1280(O)
Phenylketonuria: Birmingham screening survey (Mary M. M. Boyd), 771(O), 1105(C)
— Treatment (A. Moncrieff and R. H. Wilkinson), 763(O), (S. Coates) 767(O), 1105(C)
Phenylpyrrolidinopentane, 1104
PHILLIPS, Martin, obituary of, 511
Phlebography: *Die Phlebographie der Unteren Extremität*, by R. May and R. Nissl, 1154
Phosphorus, radioactive, for haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia (S. Shaw), 1437(O)
Physiology:
Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers, by J. E. Blewett and A. M. Rackow, 726
Clinical Physiology, edited by E. J. M. Campbell and C. J. Dickinson, 107
The Growth of Scientific Physiology. Physiological Method and the Mechanist-Vitalist Controversy. Illustrated by the Problems of Respiration and Animal Heat, by G. J. Goodfield, 666
Physiotherapy in chest diseases, 690
PICKERING, G. W.: Educational facilities for overseas graduates, 1034(C), 1169(C)
PILKINGTON, T. R. E.: Atherosclerosis, 899
PILLING, H. H.: Prescribing costs, 676(C)
PINCUS, Lily (Editor): *Marriage: Studies in Emotional Conflict and Growth*, 1016
PINK, V.: Yoga and the heart, 1460(C)
PINKERTON, I. W.: See MELROSE, A. G., 1076
PINKERTON, J. H. M.: Fatal foetal abnormalities, 1102
— Prolonged pregnancy, 740
— and BEARD, R. W.: Ice-packs after episiotomy, 1536(C), 1681(C), 1831(C)
PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: National epidemiology, 821(C)
— Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant, 1162
— See SIMPSON, R. E. H., 205
PIPER, R.: Safety belts in cars, 1683(C)
PIPER, Theresa E.: Service overseas, 966(C)
PIRRIE, D.: Review of *Adolescence. The Years of Indiscretion*, by T. A. A. Hunter and M. E. M. Herford, 1592
— Review of *Médecine Sociale de l'Adolescent. Sa Mise au Travail*, by L. Christiaens, 1592
PIRRIE, R.: Atherosclerosis, 898
PITT, P., WALLACE, I., and MACGREGOR, G. A.: Gangrene of the tongue, 1394(C)
PITT-RIVERS, Rosalind, and TATA, J. R.: *The Chemistry of Thyroid Diseases*, 1742
Pituitary: *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 13. *Human Pituitary Hormones*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 643
— Hypophysectomy for breast cancer, 1666(A)
Placebos, 43(A), 292(C)
PLACENTA:
Chorioangioma, causing cardiomegaly in a newborn (P. F. Benson and M. C. Joseph), 102(O)
Manual removing, anaesthesia, 1477
Praevia, central, spontaneous delivery (J. Weeks), 1589
Trapped, after ergometrine, 374, 762
Plaster-of-Paris, keeping dry, 1042(C)
Plastic bags, 901(C), 913(P)
— surgery. See under Surgery
PLATT, G.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
PLATT, Sir Robert: Elected honorary Fellow of the American College of Physicians, 372, 1776
— Re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1023
Platt Working Party on Hospital Medical Staffing, 439(P), 883(L)
PLAYFAIR, J.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 1687(C)
Pleura: New type of biopsy instrument (K. Moghissi), 1534
— Pleural effusions, radiological diagnosis (J. B. Jameson), 662
— *Les Suppurations Bronchiques, Pulmonaires et Pleurales*, by R. Kourilsky and G. Decroix, 1219
PLUECKHAHN, V. D.: Staphylococcus and the newborn child, 734
Plymouth, disease in, 100 years ago, 203
Pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms in miners (J. M. Rogan, and others), 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
— appeals, 1399(P)
PNEUMONIA:
Graphs (Vital Statistics), 64, 141, 219, 441, 516, 601, 684, 758, 836, 976, 1117, 1182
In England and Wales (Vital Statistics), 140
Lobar: World decline (Vital Statistics), 1263
Staphylococcal, hypotension and oliguria in (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
Pneumothorax, noisy, 24 cases (T. Semple and W. M. Lancaster), 1342(O)
POATE, Sir Hugh Raymond Guy, obituary of, 433
POCHIN, E. E.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1237, (correction, 1406)
— Review of *Radioactive Isotopes in Biochemistry*, by E. Broda, 1091
Poison centres, emergency, 756(P)
POLANI, P. E.: Sex chromosome aberrations, 1027
Poldine methosulphate: Clinical evaluation (A. G. Melrose and I. W. Pinkerton), 1076(O), 1250(C)
— Effect on gastric secretion of acid (R. Seidelin), 1079(O), 1250(C)
— In treatment of duodenal ulcer (J. E. Lennard-Jones), 1071(O), 1250(C)
— Inhibition of gastric secretion in peptic ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite, T. H. Hills, and J. N. Hunt), 1575(O)
POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute: Bulbar, in late pregnancy (M. B. Winzate, H. K. Meller, and G. Ormiston), 407(O), 672(C)
— Graphs (Vital Statistics), 1331, 1401, 1473, 1551, 1617, 1700, 1773, 1840
— Notifications (Vital Statistics), 63, 370, 1264, 1330, 1699
Immunization: Attenuated poliovirus vaccine, protective effect (J. Knowelden, and others), 1418(O)
— Campaign in Liverpool (Vital Statistics), 1472
— In infants in the presence of maternally transmitted antibody (F. T. Perkins, Risha Yetts, and W. Gaisford), 404(O)
— Late in pregnancy, 606
— Live vaccine in the U.S.S.R., 485(A)
— Official scheme, vaccine used, 1167(P)
— Oral vaccines, 1262(P), 1471(P)
— Percentage of the population inoculated, 1471(P)
— Persistence of antibody in adolescents after a third dose of killed vaccine (E. J. C. Kendall, Ann Miller, and J. O'H. Tobin), 176(O)
— Poliomyelitis vaccines this year, 1223(L), 1389(C)
— Purified vaccine, 1522(A)
— Salk vaccine inquiry in Australia, 1775
— Virus excretion after mass vaccination with attenuated polioviruses in Hungary (I. Dömök, Elizabeth Molnár, and Agnes Jancso), 1410(O)
— 4th injection, 1332
— — — profession notified after lay press, 1462(C)
In Ipswich (Vital Statistics), 1116
In Mauritius (Vital Statistics), 914
Poliovirus in aetiology of infections of central nervous system (H. Stern), 1061(O)
Pollution: *The Effects of Pollution on Living Material*. Symposia of the Institute of Biology, No. 8 edited by W. B. Yapp, 797
POLYCYTHAEMIA:
And renal carcinoma (H. F. Barnard), 1214
Primary myeloid metaplasia, 1354
Secondary, gout and, 1818(A)
— causing (J. G. Lewis), 24(O)
Vera alternating with megaloblastic anaemia (J. N. M. Chalmers and W. Richards), 540(O)
POLYMEROPOLUS, I. See DOXIADES, T., 460
Polymyositis, 690

- Polypeptides: Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels.** *Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959*, edited by M. Schachter, 1014
- Polysaccharides** (W. Z. Hassid; E. L. Hirst), 1101
- POMSON, H. R.:** Deficit of doctors, 669(C), 900(C)
- PONNUSAMY, I.** See RAJAN, K. T., 29
- POPIAK, G. J.**, elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 888(A), 915
- POPPEL, J. L.:** *An Atlas of Neurosurgical Techniques*, 479
- POPULATION:**
Australia, 1263
Census; the modern Doomsday, 956(L)
— more and more people, 1748(A)
— preliminary results (Vital Statistics), 1772
Ceylon, 1959 estimate, 1263
Control of, in Great Britain and Mauritius (F. Roberts), 1750
New Zealand, 758
Pakistan, 1961 census, 976
- Population Council, Inc.:** Gifts and grants, 305
- PORCHER, P., STÖSSEL, H.-U., and MAINGUET, P.:** *Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms*, 38
- PORRITT, Sir Arthur:** Honorary Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, 1776
— — — of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 839
— Carcinoma of the breast, 492
PORTOUS, C. R.: Clamping the cord, 213(C)
PORTER, A.: E.E.G.s of boxers, 1174(C)
Postgraduate Medical School of London: See also Clinopathological conferences
— — — Wolfson Institute opened by Prime Minister, 1386
Postnatal care: *Antenatal and Postnatal Care*, 9th ed., by F. J. Browne and J. C. McC. Browne, 258
Posture: And electrocardiogram, 67
— *Man's Posture: Electromyographic Studies*, by J. Joseph, 1374
Potassium perchlorate, causing aplastic anaemia (Q. J. G. Hobson), 1368, 1520(L), 1537(C)
— in thyrotoxicosis, fatal aplastic anaemia after (R. S. Johnson and W. G. Moore), 1369, 1520(L), 1537(C)
Potato flour, 307
POTTER, J. L., and DUTHIE, J. J. R.: Connective tissue, 1758(C)
POWELL, Elinor D. U.: Blood-group studies in Friedreich's ataxia, 868(O)
POWELL, Rt. Hon. J. Enoch: The elephant and the whale; the Winchester address, 1479(O), 1594(L), 1603, 1683(C)
POWELL, William Jackson, obituary of, 681
POYNTER, F. N. L.: Review of *The Case Reports and Autopsy Records of Ambroise Paré*, edited by W. Hamby, 284
— Review of *The Growth of Scientific Physiology. Physiological Method and the Mechanistic-Vitalist Controversy, Illustrated by the Problems of Respiration and Animal Heat*, by G. J. Goodfield, 666
— Review of *Medieval and Renaissance Medicine*, by B. L. Gordon, 478
— Review of *A Short History of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, by T. Cianfrani, 1457
Practitioner's Handbook, edited by W. A. R. Thompson, 186
PRANKERD, T. A. J. See BOWDLER, A. J., 1352
PRATT, R. T. C.: Genetics and neurology, 1028
PREBBLE, E. E.: Resurgence of V.D., 1247(C)
PREBBLE, Sylvia E. See BENDER, S., 1810
Prednisolone in chronic asthma (R. S. B. Pearson, J. H. Baylis, and H. C. Smellie), 315(O), (correction, 444)
Prednisolone-21-phosphate enema for ulcerative colitis (S. G. F. Matts), 165(O)
- PREGNANCY (continued):**
Serum proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
Successful, in female pseudohermaphrodite (G. I. M. Swyer and D. G. Bonham), 1005(O)
Tapeworm infection in; treatment, 444
Test for with Lugol's iodine, 1556
Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 369(P), 599(P)
Toxaemia, rapid onset, 690
Wassermann test in, 1247(C)
"Premarin" as a haemostatic agent, 360(C)
Prematurity. See under Infants
Prescribers' Journal, 1021(A)
Prescribing costs. See under Drugs; National Health Service
Press: Medicine and, 1390(C)
Presse Médicale: Film prize, 1052
Pressure-cooking sterilization, 830(C)
PRESTON, T. W.: Medicine broadcast, 900(C)
Preventive medicine, 209(C), (G. E. Godber) 1164
PREWER, R. R.: Clinicopathological Conference, 507(C)
PRICE, E. W.: Tendon transplants, 1250(C)
PRICE, J.: Uterine rupture after oxytocin, 51(C)
PRIDHAM, Hubert Llewellyn, obituary of, 136
Primaquine: Sensitivity of red cells in various races in southern Africa (R. W. Charlton and T. H. Bothwell), 941(O)
PRIME, F. J.: Assessment of antitussive drugs in man, 1149(O)
"Primogyn-Depot." See Oestradiol undecylenate
PRINGLE, J. S.: Appointed Regius Professor of Surgery at the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 915
PRIOR, A. P. See ALSOP, J., 1081
Prisons: Medical examination of prisoners, 438(P)
— Prison sentence on mentally sick person, 600(P)
— Psychiatric reports to the courts, 1393(C)
PROBERT, W. R.: Medicine broadcast, 1254(C)
Proctitis: Non-specific, phenylbutazone suppositories in (J. Hankiss), 1280(O)
Propionibacterium complex in pernicious anaemia (F. S. Mooney and J. G. Heathcote), 232(O)
Prostate: Abscess in infancy, 209(C)
Prostatectomy by the vesico-capsular method (R. E. B. Tazart), 621(O)
Prostitution: Clients of prostitutes, 206(C)
— in France, 357
"Protandren." See Methylandrostenediol
Protein requirements in early life, 1598(A)
Protozoa, immunity to; symposium, 1755
PRYCE, J. D. See LEMMING, R. L., 501
PRYOR, W. J.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 579
PRYWES, M. (Editor): *Medical and Biological Research in Israel*, 187
Pseudocholinesterase deficiency, familial, 128(C)
Pseudohermaphroditism. See Intersexes
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, 1777
- PSYCHIATRY: See also Mental Disease; Mental Health**
Basic psychology, 1040(C)
Clinical Child Psychiatry, by K. Soddv, 1443
Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau v. Werner), 835
Psyche and Hormon. Einführung in die Endokrine Psychosomatik, Psychoanalytische Klinik und Lehre vom Stress, by H. Meng, and others, 1373
Psychiatric evidence in court (D. Curran), 817
— reports to the courts, 1393(C)
Psychiatrists, shortage, 974(P)
— in Newcastle region, 1771(P)
Threatened contempt proceedings against psychiatrist, 599
Thrombotic microangiopathy as psychiatric problem (K. S. Jones, M. Sim, and W. T. Smith), 1359(O)
3rd World Congress of, 373
Psycho-analysis, efficacy of, 211(C), 828(C)
Psychology: *The Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche*, by C. G. Jung, 1091
— *Western Psychotherapy and Hindu-Sādhana. A Contribution to Comparative Studies in Psychology and Metaphysics*, by H. Jacobs, 1591
Psychoses, simulated toxic, due to chlorpromazine, 1760(C)
Psychosomatic disorders: *Man's Presumptuous Brain. An Evolutionary Interpretation of Psychosomatic Disease*, by A. T. W. Simeons, 412
— illness (D. F. O'Neill), 1166
Public Health Bill, 44(A), 683(P)
Public Health Laboratory Service Board, 1841
Public health salaries, 348(A)
PUGH, R. J. See BLYTH, H., 201
PUGH, T. F. See MACMAHON, B., 1659
PULLAN, J.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1236
PULLAN, J. M. See WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., 84
PULVERTAFT, R. G.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
PURDIE, A. W. See FERRIMAN, D., 1006
PURDIE, Mary, obituary of, 59
Purpura, allergic, and arthritis (I. B. Sneddon), 816
"Puzzled." Selection of medical students, 1043(C)
Pyelography, death during, 439
Pyelonephritis in adults and children (H. E. De Wardener; J. F. Smith; D. I. Williams), 1235
- PYKE, D. A., and LOVEL, T. W. I.:** Obese diabetics, 1168
Pyloric stenosis, congenital, in the African infant (T. T. Swan), 545(O)
— hypertrophic, familial relationship between adult and infantile, 476
— physiological exploration (B. Creamer, D. G. Cottom, and W. Hingle), 1655
Pyruvium embonate, 965
- Q**
Q fever, chronic, 1703
Quaternary ammonium compounds: New British Standard for laboratory evaluation of disinfectant activity, 388
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Adelaide, bound journals for, 1112(C)
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong, 760
Queen Elizabeth II Scientist, M. W. Partington appointed, 1553
Queensland University. See under Universities
QUICK, J.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 1462(C)
Quinidine, digitalis with, 1622
Quinine in malignant tertian malaria, 145
"Quite better," 1323(C), 1467(C)
- R**
RABINDRAN, P.: Pancreatic lithiasis, 1322(C)
Racial discrimination. See Apartheid
RACKOW, A. M. See BLEWETT, J. E., 726
- RADIATION:**
Dosimetry: The Effect of Variations in the Ambient Air on the Calibration and Use of Ionization Dosimeters (National Physical Laboratory), 257
Ionizing radiations, reduction in, 1771(P)
Ionizing Radiations (Sealed Sources) Regulations, 1961, 1152
Luminous eyes in toy animals, 1335
Nuclear; measurement, 1099(A)
"RADIO DOCTOR": Rubber tourniquets in the home, 1396(C)
Radioactive substances: *Radioactive Materials in Food and Agriculture* (F.A.O. Atomic Energy Series No. 2), 1234
— — — unsealed: Preliminary Draft of Regulations, 1204
Radioactive Substances Advisory Committee, B. W. Windeyer appointed chairman, 221
Radioactivity of milk, 605
- RADIOGRAPHY:**
Anatomy and Physiology for Radiographers, by J. E. Blewett and A. M. Rackow, 726
Atlas of Roentgenographic Positions, 2nd ed., by Vinita Merrill, 184
Lumbar; routine, 1106(C), 1248(C)
Roentgen Examinations in Acute Abdominal Diseases, by J. Frimann-Dahl, 1590
Radioisotopes: In the study of tropical diseases, 173
— *Radioactive Isotopes in Biochemistry*, by E. Broda, 1091
- RADIOLOGY:**
Diagnosis of pleural effusions (J. B. Jameson), 662
— of renal disease (A. C. Begg), 622
Faculty of Radiology; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, instituted, 1839
Genetic risks, 606, 1122
Hazards to patients, 48(C), 133(C), 134(C), 212(C), 289(C), 431(C)
Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms, by P. Porcher, H.-U. Stössel, and P. Mainguet, 38
Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis, by G. Simon, 1091
X-ray television, recent advances, special reference to urology (H. G. Hanley, F. G. Greenwood, and M. G. Scott), 1310(O)
- RADIOTHERAPY:**
In cancer of the larynx (M. Lederman), 1639(O)
Leukaemia after, 830(C)
Radiation Therapy, by W. T. Murphy, 1154
Supervoltage, 193(A)
- RADNOR, J.:** Influenza vaccination, 1467(C)
RAE, S. See ROGAN, J. M., 1337
RAFFLE, Robert, obituary of, 1325
RAINE, Reginald Thompson, obituary of, 138
RAJAN, K. T., and others: The oral glucose-tolerance test in tropical malabsorption syndrome, 29(O)
RAMON Y CAJAL, S.: *Studies on Vertebrate Neurogenesis*, 260
RAMSAY, A. M. See EMOND, R. T. D., 672
RANDALL, T. W. See METZ, J., 178
RANDERS-PERHORN, Justine: *The Surgeon's Gloves*, 1591
RANDLE, P. J., MORGAN, H. E., and CORNBELATH, M. H.: Effect of glucagon on the carbohydrate metabolism of the rat's heart, 1168
— See EHRLICH, R., 1168
RANGANATHAN, K. S.: Keloids after B.C.G., 364(C), 677(C)
RANK, B. K., and WAKEFIELD, A. R.: *Surgery of Repair as Applied to Hand Injuries*, 2nd ed., 342

- RANKINE, D.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1607(C), 1832(C)
- RAO, P. S. S. See RAJAN, K. T., 29
- Rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
- RAVEN, R. W.: Proposed tumour bank, 1753
- Prospects of cancer control, 607(O), 1458(C)
- (Editor): *Cancer. Progress Volume, 1960*, 1218
- *Cancer. Vol. 5, Part 9, Radiotherapy*, 109
- RAVITCH, M. M.: Intussusception in Infants and Children, 1811
- RAWNSLEY, K., and LOUDON, J. B.: National epidemiology, 1170(C)
- Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, Cambridge University, 302
- REA, J. N. See GRANT, D. M., 1541
- READETT, M. D.: Localized epidermolysis bullosa, 1510(O)
- Reading: *L'Électro-oculographie ou l'Enregistrement des Mouvements Oculaires. Son Application à l'Étude de la Lecture Normale et des Anomalies Pathologiques de la Lecture*, by V. Kaberssek, 1302
- Reading difficulties and mirror writing, 1335
- Reading Disability. *A Medical Study of Word-blindness and Related Handicaps*, by K. Hermann, 643
- Records, medical. See Medical records
- Rectum: Prolapse in children, treatment, 689
- REEDY, B. L. E. C.: Infectious mononucleosis, 595(C), 751(C)
- REES, Jennet: Clinic doctors, 431(C), 671(C)
- REES, Llewelyn, obituary of, 1048
- Rehabilitation: *Invalidity and Rehabilitation in ärztlicher Sicht*, edited by A. Wernli-Hässig, 1014
- Tuberculosis and, 1221(L)
- REID, D. J.: Routine lumbar radiography, 1106(C), 1248(C)
- REID, H. A.: Myoglobinuria and sea-snake-bite poisoning, 1284(O)
- see MARSDEN, A. T. H., 1290
- REID, James, obituary of, 678, 755, (correction, 980)
- REILLY, M.: Marking the skin, 971(C), 1252(C)
- Reiter's disease, 54(C), 426(C), (W. S. Tegner) 582, 1037(C), 1253(C), 1395(C)
- cardiac lesions in (G. W. Csonka, and others), 243(O)
- Reith lectures: *The Future of Man. The B.B.C. Reith Lectures, 1959*, by P. B. Medawar, 725
- Religion: Roman Catholic Church: *The Ethics of Medical Practice*, by J. Marshall, 798
- Remuneration: Armed Forces, medical officers in, 1599(A)
- RENYI-VAMOS, F.: *Das Innere Lymphgefäßsystem der Organe: Anatomie—Pathologie—Klinik*, 879
- Report on the Definition of Drugs, 912(P)
- Reproduction: Animal; research by Zoological Society of London, 759
- Reproductive system: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations. Vol. 2*, by F. H. Netter, 108
- Rescinamine and other rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
- RESEARCH, MEDICAL: See also Medical Research Council
- By general practitioners, 205(C)
- Fleming Memorial Fund for Medical Research, 803(L)
- McIndoe Memorial Research Unit, 977
- Museum, research and the inspiration of Hunter (Sir Russell Brock), 584
- RESERPINE:
- Action on adrenergic nerve fibres (J. H. Burn), 1623(O)
- And lactation, 145
- And other rauwolfia alkaloids in hypertension (W. I. Cranston, B. E. Juel-Jensen, and G. de J. Lee), 950
- Collapse from, 1022(A), 1317(C), 1763(C)
- Resins, epoxy, causing dermatitis, 54(C), 307
- RESPIRATION:
- Artificial, 56(C), (W. R. Lang; W. J. Watt) 578
- John Hunter on, 825(C), 1543(C)
- mouth-to-mouth, 56(C), 204(C)
- Peak expiratory flow measured by the Wright peak flow meter; values in men without symptoms (C. M. Tinker), 1365(O), 1760(C)
- Respiratory depression, phenazocine and, 825(C), 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)
- insufficiency, new drugs for, 286(C)
- paralysis after a large dose of streptomycin; report of a case (G. C. Fisk), 556(O), 1319(C)
- syncytial virus, 1814(L)
- RESPIRATORY DISEASE:
- "Acute wheezy chests." Clinical patterns and natural history (J. Fry), 227(O)
- Gout in (J. G. Lewis), 24(O)
- Newer Virus Diseases. *Clinical Differentiation of Acute Respiratory Infections*, by J. M. Adams, 185
- Obstructive (J. F. Goodwin and B. E. Heard), 889, 1110(C)
- Pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms in miners (J. M. Rogan, and others), 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
- Prophylaxis against respiratory infections, 979
- Upper respiratory infections in children, control by tetracycline (N. Wynn-Williams), 469(O), 751(C)
- "Virugon" in, 51(C), 291(C)
- Resuscitation, neonatal, simple Woulfe bottle and safety-valve unit (C. G. H. Newman), 283, 591(C)
- with "cardiazol-ephedrine," 1765(C)
- Retina: Burns after sun's eclipse, 68, 417(A), 424(C)
- Detachment: *Light Coagulation*, by G. Meyer-Schwickerath, 1812
- Light-coagulation therapy (G. G. Talbot), 819
- Retinopathy, in hypertension, 3
- Retirement: *Facing Retirement. A Guide to the Middle Aged and Elderly*, by "A Country Doctor," 411
- Retroperitoneal fibrosis, idiopathic, 1307(A)
- Revue Française d'Allergie, 603
- REYNELL, P. C.: Intravenous "persantin," 1318(C)
- REYNOLDS, F. C. (Editor): *Instructional Course Lectures. Vol. XVI. 1959. American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons*, 799
- Rh haemolytic disease, prevention, experimental studies (R. Finn, and others), 1486(O), 1519(L), 1682(C)
- Rheumatic fever. See under RHEUMATISM
- RHEUMATISM:
- Immunological aspects, 565(L)
- Patterns in New Zealand (B. S. Rose and I. C. Isdale), 583
- Postgraduate education in the U.S.A.; comparison with Great Britain (E. G. L. Bywaters), 120, 295(C), 747(C)
- Rheumatic fever; bed rest, salicylates, and steroid in (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 1628(O)
- — — steroids or salicylate in, 5-year follow-up (G. T. Thomas), 1635(O)
- Royal College of Physicians' report, 1333
- 10th international congress on rheumatic diseases, 1620
- Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis, rheumatoid
- Rhinitis, atrophic, 1477
- RHODES, P.: *Fluid Balance in Obstetrics. A Critical Review*, 1741
- Rhodesia: *Northern Rhodesia in the Days of the Charter. A Medical and Social Study, 1878-1924*, 1535
- *The Urological Aspects of Bilharzias in Rhodesia*, by R. M. Honey and M. Gelfand, 880
- Riboflavin: In treatment of pure red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and Lorna Macdougall), 937(O), 1539(C)
- Ribonucleic acid tablets, 374
- RICHARD, D. R.: Orthopaedics in Northern Nigeria, 1382, 1683(C)
- RICHARDS, J. G. See BLOOM, A., 1796
- RICHARDS, Myrtle V.: Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 1540(C)
- RICHARDS, W. See CHALMERS, J. N. M., 540
- RICHARDSON, Sir John: The connective tissue, 1187(O), 1459(C), 1758(C)
- RICHARDSON, R. E. See WILLS, M. R., 252
- RICHES, Sir Eric (Editor): *Modern Trends in Urology (2nd Series)*, 642
- RICHMOND, Arthur Eaton, obituary of, 216, 436, 681
- RICHMOND, J. See DELAMORE, I. W., 543
- Ricketts, resistant (C. Burnett), 1028
- RICKEWAERT, A. See SEZE, S. de, 954
- RIDDELL, A. G., and JONES, W. K.: Studies in portal hypertension; factors affecting operation mortality, 928(O)
- RIDEOUT, D. F. See GREENE, R., 1572
- RIDGE, E. See BROWNE, S. G., 550
- RIDLEY, Elsie Emma Aline, obituary of, 58
- RIGG, Kathleen. See HILL, K. R., 1190
- Ringworm. See also Athlete's foot
- infection in a cucumber greenhouse (J. Alsop and A. P. Prior), 1081(O)
- RINTELEN, F.: *Augenheilkunde. Ein Lehrbuch für Studium und Praxis*, 1015
- "Ritalin." See Methyl phenidate hydrochloride
- RITCHIE, D.: *Stroke. A Diary of Recovery*, 260
- RITCHIE, J. M.: Bilateral ectopic pregnancy, 1605(C)
- RITCHIE, J. R.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 579
- RITCHIE, R. H. See TALBOT, N. B., 39
- RITCHIE, R. T. See JOHNSTON, R. N., 105
- Road accidents. See Accidents: Road
- Road Traffic Bill, 973(P), 1180(P), 1609(C)
- Statement by B.M.A.'s Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 1103
- ROANTREE, W. B.: Scorpion stings, 1395(C)
- ROB, C.: Surgical treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
- ROBB, Sir Douglas: Hiatus hernia, 584
- Medicine and health on a Commonwealth basis (Presidential Address to British Medical Association), 375, 414(L), 499(C), 743(C), 1034(C), 1249(C), 1683(C)
- Repeat mitral valvotomy, 495
- ROBERTS, D. St. C. See GILKES, M. J., 424
- ROBERTS, Ffrangcon: Control of population; panacea in two islands, 1750
- *Good English for Medical Writers*, 880, 1323(C)
- ROBERTS, Fulton: *An Introduction to Human Blood Groups*, 1301
- ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Review of principles and methodology of human genetics, 1026
- Genetic advice to patients, 1028
- ROBERTSON, D.: Infantile hydrocephalus, 738
- ROBERTSON, J.: Antidiabetic drugs in Parkinsonism, 363(C)
- ROBERTSON, James Dewar, obituary of, 137
- ROBERTSON, John Douglas, obituary of, 1048
- ROBIN, G., and DAVIDSON, J. T.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 828(C)
- ROBINSON, C. E. G., BELL, D. N., and STURDY, J. H.: Hazards of iron-dextran, 744(C)
- ROBINSON, W. A., appointed honorary surgeon to the Queen, 143
- ROBSON, J. R.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 131(C)
- ROBSON, J. S.: Some aspects of renal disease, 1029
- ROBSON, K., elected Registrar of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 439
- ROCHELLE, Lucy M.: Meningitis due to a soil organism after penetrating injury of pharyngeal wall, 1089, 1556
- Rockefeller Foundation grants, 602, 1332
- RODAHL, K., NICHOLSON, J. T., and BROWN, E. M., jun. (Editors): *Bone as a Tissue*, 1517
- RODDA, R. A., and SPIERS, G.: Ischaemic heart disease at necropsy, 734
- RODRIGUEZ, J. A. See HARDY, J. D., 479
- ROGAN, J. M., and others: Pneumoconiosis and respiratory symptoms in miners at lead collieries, 1337(O), (correction, 1478), 1828(C)
- ROGERS, W. N.: Shortage of nurses, 1604(C)
- ROITT, I., and DONACH, Deborah: Auto-immunization: A new concept of disease, 490
- ROLES, N. C.: Chronic headache, 1607(C)
- ROLINSON, G. N.: "Celbenin"-resistant staphylococci, 125(C)
- ROLLASON, W. N.: Anaesthetizing the nose, 362(C)
- ROLLIN, H. R.: Prognosis in schizophrenia, 1104(C), 1248(C), 1392(C)
- Roman Catholic Church. See under Religion
- ROOK, A.: Review of *Diseases of the Nails*, 3rd ed., by V. Pardo-Castello and O. A. Pardo, 1442
- ROSALKI, S. B.: Infectious mononucleosis, 747(C)
- Rose and Carless's *Manual of Surgery*, 56(C)
- ROSE, B. S., and ISDALE, I. C.: Patterns of rheumatism in New Zealand, 583
- ROSE, I. F.: Lumphanan and Banchory, 908(C)
- ROSE, Kathleen. See SEATON, D. A., 1009
- ROSEN, L. See BUCKLAND, F. E., 397
- ROSENHEIM, M. L.: Review of *Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959*, edited by M. Schachter, 1014
- ROSENTHAL, L.: Liver abscess after perforation by fish bone, 968(C)
- ROSICKY, B. See JIROVEC, O., 1740
- ROSS, A. A.: Leg ulcers, 1171(C), 1323(C), 1324(C), 1610(C)
- ROSS, Constance A. C. See GRIST, N. R., 965
- ROSS, E. J.: Importance of potassium supplements during the use of spironolactone and thiazide diuretics, 1508(O)
- ROSS, J. H. See GREENBAUM, D., 1502
- ROTEM, C. E.: Complications of chicken-pox, 944(O), 1320(C)
- ROTH, M.: Review of *Experiments in Personality. Vol. 1: Psychogenetics and Psychopharmacology. Vol. 2: Psychodynamics and Psychodiagnostics*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 1300
- "Rovamycin." See Spiramycin
- ROVENSTINE, E. A. See COLLINS, V. J., 1591
- ROWBOTHAM, G. F.: Operation in head injury, 201
- ROWE, R.: Congenital heart disease in the neonatal period, 661
- ROWELL, N.: "Virugon" in the treatment of warts, 1687(C)
- ROWLANDS, I. P.: New cases of G.P.I., 1039(C)
- ROWNTREE, T.: Lumps in the breast, 209(C)
- ROY, A. M.: Menstrual red eye, 590(C)
- ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS: Fellows elected, 1839
- Members admitted, 1839
- ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS: Edward Lumley Surgical Research Fellowship, 1474
- Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellows admitted, 1262
- Fellows admitted, 1262, 1330
- Sir Arthur Porritt, Honorary Fellow, 839
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS: Conference on foetal abnormality, 1102
- Diplomas in Obstetrics awarded, 1772
- Fellows admitted, 1772
- Gift from the Mathilda Kennedy Charitable Trust, 1771
- Grant from Wellcome Trust for library purposes, 1053
- Members admitted, 1772
- elected, 515
- Rt. Hon. R. G. Menzies admitted to the Honorary Fellowship of the College, 1330
- Tomb of Dr. Peter Chamberlen repaired, 305
- William Blair-Bell Memorial Lecture, 515
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH: Members elected, 515, 1551
- Symposium on Renal Disease, 1029
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND: Diplomas in Obstetrics awarded, 1330
- Fellows elected, 1839
- Licentiates admitted, 515, 1181
- Members admitted, 515, 1839

- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Conference on Clinical Aspects of Genetics, 1026
Diplomas granted, 439, 440, 757, 1400
Fellows elected, 1400
Frederick Murgatroyd Memorial Prize, 439, 442
K. Robson elected Registrar, 439
Licences conferred, 439, 1400
Members elected, 1400
Representatives appointed, 439
Rheumatism report, 1333
Sir Robert Platt re-elected President, 1023
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows admitted, 63, 1551
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellows admitted, 1551
— of Radiology instituted, 1839
Fellows admitted, 63, 913, 1050
J. S. Pringle appointed Regius Professor of Surgery, 915
Licences conferred, 1050
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: 1050, 1699
Begley Prizes awarded, 1699
Cartwright Prize awarded to G. L. Howe, 1329, 1699
Council: co-opted members, 1839
Diplomas granted, 440, 757, 1329, 1699, 1839
Evelyn Sprawson Prize awarded to J. J. Mather, 1329
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Election results, 1329
— — — Elections to Board, 913
— — — Fellows elected, 757, (correction, 1181), 1329
Fellows elected, 440, 1329, 1699
— *ad eundem*, 757, 1329, 1699, 1838
F. Stansfield reappointed Bland-Sutton Lecturer, 440
G. S. W. Organe appointed Joseph Clover Lecturer, 440
Hallet Prize awarded, 1839
Hunterian Lecture, 1839
J. C. Watts admitted as joint Professor of Military Surgery in the Royal Army Medical College and the Royal College of Surgeons, 440
Jacksonian Prize awarded, 1329, 1839
Lady Cade Medal awarded, 1839
Members elected, 440
Prizes, 440, 757
Sir Clement Price Thomas appointed Adviser in Surgical Training, 1475
— Thomas Vicary Lecturer, 757
W. Gissane appointed Robert Jones Lecturer, 440
Walker Prizes awarded, 1839
- ROYAL DENTAL HOSPITAL OF LONDON SCHOOL OF DENTAL SURGERY:
D. P. Walther appointed Professor of Orthodontics, 1049
- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration:
Effect on general practice in U.K. (A. N. Mathias), 739
Retrospective pay in hospitals, 885(L)
- ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Diplomas granted, 515
Fellows admitted, 63, 440, 913, 1262
- Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia. *See under Flying Doctor Service*
- Royal Free Hospital, Peter Samuel Royal Free Trust, 519
- Royal Hospital, Chelsea, new infirmary, 839
- Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Awards, 1961, 1841
- ROYAL SOCIETY:
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society. Vol. 6, 1032
Fellows elected, 888(A)
Henry Dale Professorship, 1746(L)
Visiting Professorship, 759
- Royal Society of Health: Annual congress, 1387
- Royal Society of Medicine: Anaesthetics Prize, 142
— — — Honorary Fellows elected, 1619
- ROY-CHOWDHURY, S.: Dental caries, 507, 907(C)
- Rubella, maternal, and congenital heart disease (M. Campbell), 691(O), 965(C)
- overt, foetal risk in, 1556
- RUBINSTEIN, L. J.: *See RUSSELL, Dorothy S.*, 413
- RUHNSTROTH-BAUER, G.: Mechanism and significance of erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 1804(O)
- RUSSELL, Dorothy S., and RUBINSTEIN, L. J.: *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*. With a chapter on Tissue Culture in Relation to Tumours of the Nervous System, by C. E. Lumsden, 413
- RUSSELL, John, obituary of, 1548
- RUSSELL, Marion. *See DARK, J.*, 1541
- RUSSELL, W. M. S.: *The Principles of Humane Experimental Technique*, 799
- RUSSELL, W. R.: Poliomyelitis vaccines this year, 1389(C)
- Review of *Clinical Neurology*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1740
- Review of *Essentials of Neurology*, by J. N. Walton, 1811
- Review of *Somatosensory Changes after Penetrating Brain Wounds in Man*, by Josephine Semmes, and others, 953
- RUSSELL, W. R. (continued):
— Review of *Space and Site. The Perception of Space and Shape in the Congenitally Blind Before and After Operation*, by M. von Senden, 480
- RYAN, J. A.: Accident neurosis, 1251(C)
- RYCKEWAERT, A. *See SÈZE, S. de*, 644
- RYLE, A. *See GRANT, D. M.*, 1541
- S
- Sabouraudia, 518
- SACHAR, R. S. *See PATHANIA, N. S.*, 1505
- Safety belts in cars, 1226(A), 1463(C), 1609(C), 1621, 1683(C), 1762(C)
- Safety Precautions in School, by the Ministry of Education, 356
- St. Andrews University. *See under Universities*
- St. Anthony's Temptation as represented in art; medico-psychological aspects (R. W. Medicott), 664
- St. Augustine's (Psychiatric) Hospital, Canterbury, clinical demonstrations at, 1241
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital: New buildings opened by the Queen, 1676
- — — Medical College: E. F. Scowen appointed Professor of Medicine, 221
- — — R. A. Shooter appointed Professor of Bacteriology, 686
- St. George's Hospital Medical School: D. Curran appointed Professor of Psychiatry, 838
- St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley: inquiry into the reinstatement of the matron, 218
- St. Peter's Hospital for Stone 1860-1960, edited by C. Morson, 123
- St. Thomas's Hospital, closure of dispensary, 1771(P) "Salazopyrin." *See Sulphasalazine*
- Salicylates, bed rest and steroid in rheumatic fever (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 1628(O)
- — — 5-year follow-up (G. T. Thomas), 1635(O)
- Salmonella infection: Treatment of the chronic alimentary enteric carrier (R. G. Main), 328(O)
- Salt: Fluoride in sea-water salt, 1843
- SALZMANN, K. D.: *The Aetiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxaemia with Early Ambulant Treatment*, 1155
- Collapse from reserpine, 1317(C)
- SAMAAN, N. *See SLATER, J. D. H.*, 1712
- SAMENT, S.: Efficacy of psycho-analysis, 211(C), 828(C)
- Samson Gemmell Chair of Child Health, Glasgow University, J. H. Hutchinson appointed, 1053
- SANDERS, F.: The wind of chance, 56(C)
- SANDES, G. M.: Resurgence of V.D., 741(C)
- SANDLER, G.: Clinical evaluation of pheniprazine in angina pectoris, 792(O)
- SAPERIA, J.: Erythromycin, 967(C)
- New cases of G.P.I., 206(C)
- SAPHIER, E. *See SLUGLETT, J.*, 133
- Sarcoidosis (D. G. James), 491
- SARGANT, W.: Drugs in the treatment of depression, 225(O), 675(C), 826(C)
- SARIN, J. C. *See SARIN, L. R.*, 100
- SARIN, L. R., MEHTA, S. R., and SARIN, J. C.: Punch biopsy of the peritoneum, 100(O)
- SAUER, G. C.: *Manual of Skin Diseases*, 107
- SAVAGE, J.: Plantar warts, 668(C)
- SAVAGE, William George, obituary of, 1113, 1179
- SAWDON, Eleanor M.: Clinic doctors, 970(C)
- SAXTON, R. S.: Drug prices, 428(C), 677(C)
- SAYERS, E. G.: A heritage to preserve, 1058(O)
- SCADDING, J. G.: A case of haemolytic anaemia, 1820
- and WILLIAMS, E. D.: Fatal case of granulocytopenia, 1525
- Scarlet fever, graphs (Vital Statistics), 1051, 1840
- long incubation in, 522
- SCHACHTER, M. (Editor): *Polypeptides Which Affect Smooth Muscles and Blood Vessels. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on March 23 and 24, 1959*, 1014
- SCHAD, N. *See KÜNZLER, R.*, 1219
- SCHAEFFER, A. J.: *Diseases of the Newborn*. Section on Neonatal Cardiology, by M. Markowitz, 560
- SCHENBERG, P.: Cerebral blood flow in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
- SCHUEER-KARPIN, R.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 823(C)
- SCHILLING, R. S. F. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Occupational Health*, 559
- SCHJØTZ, E. H.: The wind of change, 205(C)
- Schizophrenia: Genetic aspects (E. T. O. Slater), 1026
- Increase and possibility of cure, 1328(P)
- Prognosis in, 1104(C), 1248(C), 1392(C), 1611(C)
- SCHÖNENBERG, H.: *Der Liquor Cerebrospinalis im Kindesalter*, 724
- School dental service, 600(P)
- health service, 190(L), 423(C), 669(C)
- Schools: *Safety Precautions in School*, by the Ministry of Education, 356
- SCHORSTEIN, J.: Management of the unconscious patient, 201
- SCHURR, P. H.: Review of *An Atlas of Neurosurgical Techniques*, by J. L. Poppen, 479
- Review of *Injuries of the Brain and Spinal Cord and Their Coverings*, edited by S. Brock, 1591
- Review of *Primary Tumors of the Calvaria: With Special Consideration of the Clinical Problems*, by F. Jelsma, 798
- SCHWANN, Théodore: *Lettres de Théodore Schwann*, edited by M. Florin, 1740
- Sciatica, comparison between epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in (E. N. Coomes), 20(O), 286(C), 428(C), 506(C), 675(C), 828(C), 1037(C), 1173(C), 1395(C)
- Science: British National Committee for the History of Science, 305
- *The Edge of Objectivity. An Essay in the History of Scientific Ideas*, by C. C. Gillespie, 284
- Scientific method: *The Anatomy of Judgment. An Investigation into the Processes of Perception and Reasoning*, by M. L. J. Abercrombie, 1373
- papers, desirability of publishing, 151
- SCLARE, G., NICOL, A., and TAYLOR, G.: Hepatic cirrhosis and the thyroid, 1388
- "Scleroderma kidney," pathology (L. Urai, I. Munkácsi, and G. Szinay), 713(O)
- Sclerosis, disseminated, antidiabetic drugs in, 1268, 1778
- treatment, 1121, 1222(L), 1764(C)
- Scorpion stings, 1042(C), 1395(C), 1544(C)
- SCOTLAND:
Hospitals: Building, 438(P)
- Waiting in out-patient departments, 372
- Mental Health (Scotland) Act, 1960, 65
- Report of the Department of Health for Scotland, 1960, Part I (Vital Statistics), 1116
- Tuberculosis, mass radiography results, 1346
- SCOTT, Anne M. *See SEATON, D. A.*, 1009
- SCOTT, D. C.: Teats, 1761(C)
- SCOTT, J. M., and LAW, R. G.: Maternity units, 1543(C), 1765(C), 1830(C)
- SCOTT, J. S.: Appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Leeds, 1618
- Hydramnios, 1103
- SCOTT, L. S.: Varicocele: A treatable cause of subfertility, 788(O), 801(L)
- SCOTT, M. G. *See HANLEY, H. G.*, 1310
- SCOTT, R. *See CARTWRIGHT, Ann*, 807
- SCOTT, R. B., and WALKER, R. M. (Editors): *The Medical Annual. A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index*, 78th ed., 560
- Scottish Health Statistics 1959, 183
- Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 65
- SCOWEN, E. F., appointed Professor of Medicine, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 221
- SCURR, C. F.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
- SEALE, J. R.: Deficit of doctors, 203(C), 358(C), 499(C), 669(C), 900(C), 1043(C)
- Sea-snake poisoning, myoglobinuria and (H. A. Reid), 1284(O)
- pathology (A. T. H. Marsden and H. A. Reid), 1290(O)
- SEATON, D. A., and others: Diethylpropion in the treatment of "refractory" obesity, 1009(O)
- Sea-water salt, fluoride in, 1843
- Secretor status in ulcerative colitis (R. S. Smith and S. C. Truelove), 870(O)
- SEIDELIN, R.: Effect of poldine methosulphate on gastric secretion of acid, 1079(O), 1250(C)
- SELLARS, John Aloysius, obituary of, 909
- SELLORS, T. H.: Future developments in hospital planning and design, 1165
- Review of *Modern Trends in Cardiac Surgery*, edited by H. R. S. Harley, 258
- Review of *Surgical Anatomy of the Broncho-vascular Segments*, by W. E. Bloomer, A. A. Liebow, and M. R. Hales, 799
- Review of *The Treatment of Bronchial Neoplasms*, by R. R. Shaw and D. L. Paulson. Chapter on *Bronchial Adenoma*, by J. L. Kee, 879
- SELYE, H. *See MENG, H.*, 1373
- SEMMECE, A. M.: Investigation and treatment of anaemia in general practice, 1239
- SEMMESE, Josephine, and others: *Somatosensory Changes after Penetrating Brain Wounds in Man*, 953
- SEMPLE, A. B.: Review of *The Effects of Pollution on Living Material*. Symposia of the Institute of Biology, No. 8, edited by W. B. Yapp, 797
- SEMPLE, J. E.: Review of *Klinik und Praxis der Urologie. Klinik, Indikation, Diagnostik, Operative und Instrumentelle Eingriffe, Nachbehandlung*. Vols. 1 and 2, by W. Staehler, 1374
- SEMPLE, T., and LANCASTER, W. M.: Noisy pneumothorax; observations based on 24 cases, 1342(O)
- SENDEN, M. von: *Space and Site. The Perception of Space and Shape in the Congenitally Blind Before and After Operation*, 480
- SENEVIRATNE, K. N. *See NESARAJAH, M. S.*, 866
- Senility. *See Old Age*
- SENIOR, B. *See GREK, I. J.*, 1278
- Sensation: *Somatosensory Changes after Penetrating Brain Wounds in Man*, by Josephine Semmes, and others, 953
- Sepsis, focal, in the aetiology of ocular disease (H. Coverdale), 663
- surgical; sources and sequelae (J. Loewenthal), 656
- Septicaemia: Staphylococcal; methicillin in (R. P. Callaghan, S. J. Cohen, and G. T. Stewart), 860(O), 886(L)
- SERGEANT, E.: Immunity to protozoa, 1755
- SERUM:
Antinuclear factor (D. M. Weir, E. J. Holborow, and G. D. Johnson), 933(O)
- Enzymes in myocardial infarction, 566(A)

SERUM (continued):

- Proteins and hepatic function in pregnancy with anaemia in Nigerian women (J. C. Edozien, C. Adeniyi-Jones, and E. J. Watson-Williams), 333(O)
Transaminase and toxic hepatitis, 374

SEX:

- Extramarital conception in adolescence, 192(A)
Indecent exposure, children witnessing, 1335
Offences against children, 1686(C), 1832(C)
Sexual aberration, facilities for voluntary treatment, 974(P)

- SÈZE, S. de, RYCKEWAERT, A., and MAITRE, M.: *L'Épaule en Pratique Rhumatologique*, 644
— and others: *La Goutte*, 954

- SHACKMAN, R. A.: Appointed Professor of Urology in respect of post at Postgraduate Medical School, 1699

- Review of *Biopsy Manual*, by J. D. Hardy, J. C. Griffin, Jr., and J. A. Rodriguez, 479
— Review of *Current Surgical Management II. A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems*, edited by J. H. Mulholland, E. H. Ellison, and S. R. Friesen, 953

- SHAFAR, J.: Is thalidomide to blame?, 829(C)
SHAH, N. N., and TRUSCOTT, B.: Carcinoma of breast presenting as abscess, 1170(C)

- SHALDON, S.: Megaloblastic erythropoiesis associated with sickle-cell anaemia, 640

- SHANKS, S. C.: Review of *Atlas of Roentgenographic Positions*, 2nd ed., by Vinita Merrill, 184

- SHARP, Alfred Cecil, obituary of, 909
SHARP, Clive Justin Hicks, obituary of, 56

- SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Micturition syncope, 1035(C)

- SHARPLES, Elwyth Mendenhall, obituary of, 1548
SHARPLES, N. A.: Review of *Cancer*. Vol. 5, Part 9. *Radiotherapy*, edited by R. W. Raven, 109

- SHARVILL, D.: Multiple painless glomus tumours, 1394(C)

- SHAW, F. H. See STONE, V., 471
SHAW, R.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 825(C), 1036(C), 1318(C), 1465(C), 1763(C)

- SHAW, R. E. See BERGER, P. L., 1422
SHAW, R. R., and PAULSON, D. L.: *The Treatment of Bronchial Neoplasms*. Chapter on *Bronchial Adenoma*, by J. L. Kee, jun., 879

- SHAW, S.: Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia; two cases treated by radioactive phosphorus, 1437(O)
— Megaloblastic erythropoiesis in haemolytic anaemia, 966(C)

- Resurgence of V.D., 742(C)
SHAW, Thomas Brown, obituary of, 368

- Shaw's Textbook of Operative Gynaecology*, 2nd ed., revised by J. Howkins, 881

- SHEA, L. T.: Training of anaesthetists, 659
SHEETS, R. F. See ZIFFREN, S. E., 260

- Sheffield University. See under Universities
SHELDON, John Henry, obituary of, 59

- SHELLEY, W. B. See HURLEY, H. J., 724
SHELTON, Charles Frank, obituary of, 137

- SHEPHERD, J.: Treatment of gastroduodenal haemorrhage, 53(C)
SHEPHERD, J. A.: *Surgery of the Acute Abdomen*, 1659

- SHEPPARD, P. M. See FINN, R., 1486
SHERIDAN, M.: Radiological hazards to patients, 212(C)

- SHERIDAN, Mary D.: Review of *The Modern Educational Treatment of Deafness. Report on the International Congress held at the University of Manchester, July 15-23, 1958*, edited by Sir Alexander Ewing, 644

- SHERLOCK, Sheila: Advances in the treatment of liver disease, 583
— Present position of steroid therapy, 576

- SHERRY, S.: Dynamics of occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282

- Sickle-cell anaemia. See under Anaemia
SHIELDS, T. J., retiring Librarian of the B.M.A., 304

- SHILLINGFORD, J. P. See HARRISON, R. J., 1066
SHINTON, N. K.: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia with vitamin-B₁₂-peptide, 1579(O)

- SHIRODKAR, V. N.: *Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 478

- SHOOTER, R. A.: Appointed Professor of Bacteriology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 686

- See WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 952
SHORT, R. V., and LONDON, D. R.: Defective biosynthesis of ovarian steroids in the Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 1724(O)

- SHORTT, Cecil de Lisle, obituary of, 1769
SHORVON, Hyam Joseph, obituary of, 1546, 1770

- Shoulder: *L'Épaule en Pratique Rhumatologique*, by S. de Sèze, A. Ryckewaert, and M. Maitre, 644
SHUN-SHIN, M.: A case of artificial abdominal urethra, 1299

- Sickness records, 518
SIEKERT, R. G.: Occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282

- Sierra Leone: Neonatal tetanus (J. L. Wilkinson), 1721(O)
— Sir Milton Margai, Prime Minister, 1332

- SIGERIST, Henry: *Henry E. Sigerist on the History of Medicine*, edited by F. Marti-Ibañez, 123
SILK, Elsie. See LEHMANN, H., 128

- SILVERSTON, N. A.: Cardiac arrest in the consulting-room, 1439(O), 1609(C), 1831(C)
SIM, M. See JONES, K. S., 1359

- SIMEONS, A. T. W.: *Man's Presumptuous Brain. An Evolutionary Interpretation of Psychosomatic Disease*, 412

- SIMON, G.: *Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis*, 1091

- SIMON, H. J.: *Attenuated Infection. The Germ Theory in Contemporary Perspective*, 1154

- SIMPSON, G.: Depression, 826(C)
SIMPSON, J. A.: New approach to myasthenia gravis, 200

- and DRAPER, I. T.: Antidiabetic drugs in Parkinsonism, 208(C)
— See GIBSON, P. H., 494

- See KUENSSBERG, E. V., 291
SIMPSON, R. E. H., and PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: General-practitioner research, 205(C)

- SIMPSON, W.: Leg ulcers, 1324(C)
SINCLAIR, Dugald, obituary of, 679

- SINCLAIR, James Denny, obituary of, 910
SINCLAIR-GIEBEN, A. H. C.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 361(C)

- SINGH, S. P.: Benzhexol hydrochloride poisoning, 130(C)
"Sinthrome." See Nicoumalone

- SINTON, W. See SLUGLETT, J., 133
Sinuses, lateral cervical and pre-audicular: Their transmission as dominant characters (A. G. Martins), 255, 432(C)

- Sinusitis, maxillary (M. L. Formby), 582
SISSONS, H. A.: Review of *Bone as a Tissue*, edited by K. Rodahl, J. T. Nicholson, and E. M. Brown, jun., 1517

- See MACKENZIE, A., 1782
SJÖBERG, B.: "Virugon" in respiratory diseases, 429(C)

SKIN:

- Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology*, by W. Burckhardt, 644

- Barrier creams, 292(C), 301, 503(C), 1096(L), 1391(C)

- Basal-cell carcinoma, treatment (R. D. Sweet), 815
Basic *Cell Dermatology*, by S. Maddin, J. L. Danto, and W. D. Stewart, 342

- Bullous eruptions (I. B. Sneddon), 496
Corticosteroids and dermatological diagnosis, 821(C)

- Dermabrasion, 1406
— cosmetic (F. S. Airey), 815

- Dermatitis caused by epoxy resins, 54(C)
— medicamentosa (C. F. H. Vickers), 1366(O), 1832(C)

- Diseases: *Diseases of the Skin*, by J. Marshall, 38
— in Africa, 1544(C)
— *Leukemia Cutis*, by S. M. Bluefarb, 1218

- Photographic demonstrations of rare cases (H. J. Wallace), 816
Epidermal necrolysis due to dapsone and phenolphthalein (S. G. Browne and E. Ridge), 550(O), 908(C)

- Epidermolysis bullosa, 522, 1056
— localized (M. D. Readett), 1510(O)

- Erythema nodosum (D. G. James), 853(O)
"Hand-foot-and-mouth disease," 55(C)
In systemic disease (I. B. Sneddon), 497

- Industrial dermatoses (A. Johnson), 496
Loose skin, 1450(A)

- Manual of Skin Diseases*, by G. C. Sauer, 107
Marking the skin, 830(C), 971(C), 1039(C), 1252(C)

- Nerve Endings in Normal and Pathologic Skin. Contributions to the Anatomy of Sensation*, by R. K. Winkelman, 1592

- New trends in dermatology (H. J. Wallace), 496
Pediatric Dermatology, by H. H. Perlman, 954

- Polymyositis, 690
Rash after alcohol, 690

- Tylosis, hypovitaminosis-A in family with (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)

- SKOTTOWE, I. See PARNELL, R. W., 1170
Skull: Chronic osteomyelitis of base (H. M. Askenasy, I. Z. Kosary, and J. Braham), 474(O)

- Primary Tumors of the Calvaria: *With Special Consideration of the Clinical Problems*, by F. Jelsma, 798

- SLADE, N.: Control of urinary infections, 361(C)
SLANEY, G. See BEVAN, P. G., 1827

- SLATER, E. T. O.: Schizophrenia, genetic aspects, 1026
SLATER, J. D. H., and others: Immunological studies with circulating insulin, 1712(O)

- SLATER, P.: Review of *The Structure of Human Abilities*, by P. E. Vernon, 1375

- SLATTERY, J. M.: Maternity units, 1682(C)
SLIOSBERG, A.: Relief of pain by cooling the skin, 1038(C)

- SLONE, D., TAITZ, L. S., and GILCHRIST, G. S.: Aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in kwashiorkor; with special reference to spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 32(O)

- SLOT, G.: Epidural anaesthesia and bed rest in sciatica, 675(C)
Slough Industrial Health Service, 142

- SLUGLETT, J., and others: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 133(C)
SMAILL, G. B.: Bilateral rupture of Achilles tendons, 1657, 1829(C)

SMALLPOX VACCINATION:

Age for, 1186

And allergic eczema, 374

SMALLPOX VACCINATION (continued):

- And autogenous vaccinia, 1608(C)
Requirements of France, 1053

- SMELLIE, H. C. See PEARSON, R. S. B., 315
SMELLIE, James Maclure, obituary of, 1113

- SMILLIE, I. S.: Surgery in rheumatoid arthritis, 962
SMIRK, Sir Horace: Granted special chair of research medicine at University of Otago, 687

- See HODGE, J. V., 1
SMITH, A. C.: Cardiac arrest in the consulting-room, 1609(C)

- SMITH, A. D. M.: Megaloblastic madness, 427(C)
SMITH, C. H.: *Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, 1659

- SMITH, D. H. See JOHNSTON, R. N., 105
SMITH, E.: Protein structure and enzymes, 1100

- SMITH, George, obituary of, 1260
SMITH, H. S. R.: Radiological hazards to patients, 431(C)

- SMITH, J. B. G.: Deficit of doctors, 359(C)
SMITH, J. F.: Pyelonephritis in adults and children, 1235

- SMITH, J. M.: Prevalence and natural history of asthma in schoolchildren, 711(O)
SMITH, Michael Carson Lyndon, obituary of, 1259

- SMITH, R. S., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Blood groups and secretor status in ulcerative colitis, 870(O)
SMITH, S. L. H.: Gangrene of penis, 1764(C)

- SMITH, Stewart Arthur, obituary of, 1324
SMITH, W. T. See JONES, K. S., 1359

- Smith and Nephew Surgical Fellowships, 1552
SMITHS, D. W.: *A Clinical Prospect of the Cancer Problem*. Introductory volume to *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*, 879

- (Editor): *Neoplastic Disease at Various Sites*: series, 879, 1153
Smoking. See under Tobacco

- SNAITH, P. See SZEKELY, P., 1407
Snake-bite:

- Adder-bite, 1597(A)
— with thrombosis of saphenous vein (G. C. Arneil and J. C. MacLaurin), 1587, 1597(A)

- treatment, centres holding emergency supplies, 1621, 1778

- SNAPPER, I.: *Bedside Medicine*, 1515
SNEDDON, I. B.: Allergic purpura and arteritis, 816

- Anomalies of oral mucosa, 497
— Bullous eruptions, 496

- Skin manifestations in systemic disease, 497
Soaps containing germicides; effect on bacteria of surgeons' hands, 591(C), 969(C)

- Social medicine: Fifth Congress of International Academy of Legal and Social Medicine, 373
Social services: "Meals on Wheels," 1261(P)

- Society of American Biologists, name changed to American Society for Microbiology, 978
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas awarded, 302

- Sociology: *The Freudian Ethic*, by R. La Pierre, 185
SODDY, K.: *Clinical Child Psychiatry*, 1443

- Sodium antimony tartrate. See Antimony
— citrate for napkin rash, 223, 762(C)

- retention, diuretics and aldosterone in cardiac and cirrhotic patients (J. P. Thomas and F. C. Barter), 1134(O)

- 6-(2,6-dimethoxybenzamido)penicillanate monohydrate. See Methicillin

- Soil: Organism causing meningitis after penetrating injury of pharyngeal wall (Lucy M. Rochelle), 1089, 1556

- Ringworm infection in a cucumber greenhouse (J. Alsop and A. P. Prior), 1081(O)

- SOMERS, K.: Pempidine for hypertension experiences in an African hospital, 13(O)

- SOMMERVILLE, J. C.: Prognosis after hemiplegia, 965(C)

- Sonnambulist homicide, 1616
SORSBY, A.: Review of *The Eye and Its Function*, by R. A. Weale, 1443

- and UNGAR, J.: *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology*, 109

- South Africa. See under Africa
South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau: *Annual Report for 1959*, 177

- SOWRAY, J. H.: Tooth reimplantation, 208(C), 672(C), 823(C)

- SOWTON, E., and ORAM, S.: Clinical assessment of "etrynit" for angina pectoris, 749

- Space travel: First spaceman, 1156(L)
SPACKMAN, W. C.: Neonatal resuscitation, 1606(C)

- SPARKS, Clifford William, obituary of, 1397
Spastics: National Spastics Society's projects for 1961, 168

- SPECTOR, W. G.: Review of *Attenuated Infection. The Germ Theory in Contemporary Perspective*, by H. J. Simon, 1154

- Speech: Shadowing in the cure of stammering, 1556
SPENCE, Sir James: *The Purpose and Practice of Medicine. Selections from the Writings of Sir James Spence*, 478

- SPENCER, R. P.: *The Intestinal Tract: Structure, Function and Pathology in Terms of the Basic Sciences*, 39

- Sperm: Technique for examination, 1121
Spherocytosis, congenital, megaloblastic anaemia in (I. W. Delamore, J. Richmond, and S. H. Davies), 543(O), 966(C)

- hereditary, 210(C)
SPIERS, G. See RODDA, R. A., 734

- Spinal cord: *Injuries of the Brain and Spinal Cord and Their Coverings*, edited by S. Brock, 1591
- SPIKE:
- Disc Lesions and Other Intervertebral Derangements. *Treated by Manipulation, Traction and other Conservative Methods*, by E. J. Crisp, 411
 - Lumbar radiography, routine, 1106(C), 1248(C)
 - Osteoporosis (H. J. Burrows), 580
 - Spina bifida (D. M. Forrest), 1103
- SPIKES, A.: Tranquillizers, 1237
- SPIRAMYCIN, 821
- Spiroolactone, importance of potassium supplements with (E. J. Ross), 1508(O)
- Spitz-Holter valves, colonization by staphylococci causing septicaemia (R. P. Callaghan, S. J. Cohen, and G. T. Stewart), 860(O), 886(L)
- withdrawing C.S.F. from, 1622
- Spleen, examination, 1764(C)
- rupture, spontaneous in acute myeloid leukaemia (M. J. Flood and R. A. Carpenter), 35, 293(C)
- Splenectomy, effects on red-cell production in myelofibrosis (G. Wetherley-Mein, N. F. Jones, and J. M. Pullan), 84(O), 591(C)
- Splenomegaly and portal hypertension in Uganda, 15
- Spondylitis ankylopoietica in a Uganda African (A. G. M. Davies and J. M. Vaizey), 106, 907(C)
- SPROTT, N. A.: Fathers at delivery, 1039(C)
- Squint in children, treatment, 112(L)
- SQUIRE, J. W.: Bodies for dissection, 668(C)
- STAEHLER, W.: *Klinik und Praxis der Urologie. Klinik, Indikation, Diagnostik, Operative und Instrumentelle Eingriffe, Nachbehandlung*. Vols. I and II, 1374
- STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Tranquillizers, 1237
- FLEMINGER, J. J., and VAUGHAN, G. F.: Television in medical education, 500(C)
- STAHL, J. See FINER, B., 587
- STAINES, F. H., and FORMAN, J. A. S.: Farmer's lung again, 1110(C)
- STAMM, T. T.: Review of *The Principles and Practice of Chiropractic*, by J. H. Hanby and H. E. Walker, 2nd ed., 39
- STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Cervical and preauricular sinuses, 432(C)
- STANBURY, J. B., WYNGAARDEN, J. B., and FREDERICKSON, D. S. (Editors): *The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*, 642
- Standing Joint Committee on Classification of Proprietary Preparations (Cohen Committee): *Report on Classification in Category S*, 1159(A)
- STANLEY, H.: Oral "persantin," 1107(C)
- Stanolone, 1245
- STANSFIELD, F.: reappointed Bland-Sutton Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 440
- STANTON, J. B. See KUENSSBERG, E. V., 291
- Stapes mobilization (J. A. James), 735
- "Staphicillin." See Methicillin
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS:
- In the newborn (V. D. Plueckhahn), 734
 - Neomycin/chlorhexidine nasal cream ("naseptin"), effect on nasal staphylococcal infection in the newborn (R. F. Jennison and G. M. Komrower), 89(O)
 - Pneumonia, hypotension and oliguria in (G. Kellaway and H. Le Grice), 491
 - Tin in treatment, 1621
- Staphylococci, "celbenin"-resistant, 113(L), 124(C)
- sensitivity to methicillin (G. T. Stewart, R. J. Holt, and Jean A. White), 863(O), 886(L)
- Statistics: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant at the 1% level (R. F. Garside), 874(O)
- Status asthmaticus. See Asthma
- epilepticus. See Epilepsy
- Steatorrhoea, jejunal biopsy in (R. H. Girdwood, I. W. Delamore, and A. W. Williams), 319(O)
- oral glucose-tolerance test in (K. T. Rajan, and others), 29(O)
- STECHER, M. See CORNES, J. S., 1391
- STEEDE, F. D. F.: Prevention of dental caries, 749(C), 1252(C)
- STEEL, G. C.: A hydraulic-powered, foot-operated, tilting obstetric bed, 963
- STEEL, R.: New cases of G.P.I., 742(C)
- STEIN, J. A. See ZONDEK, H., 97, 99
- STEINBERG, V. L.: Review of *La Goutte*, by S. de Seze, and others, 954
- and PARRY, C. B. W.: Electromyographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 630(O), 901(C), 1253(C)
 - See GREENBAUM, D., 1502
- STEINDLER, A.: *Lectures on the Interpretation of Pain in Orthopedic Practice*. Anatomical Dissections, by R. Cosentino, 724
- STEINER, R. E.: Appointed Professor of Diagnostic Radiology at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 515
- Review of *Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms*, by P. Porcher, H.-U. Stössel, and P. Mainguet, 38
 - See DALEY, R., 477
- Stein-Leventhal syndrome, defective biosynthesis of ovarian steroids in (R. V. Short and D. R. London), 1724(O)
- "Stenediol." See Methylandrostenediol
- STENGEL, E.: Review of *African Homicide and Suicide*, edited by P. Bohannan, 561
- Review of *Periodizität in der Psychopathologie (Neuro- und Allgemeinpäthologie)*, by E. Menninger-Lerchenthal, 259
- STENGEL, E. (continued):
- Review of *Search for Security. An Ethno-Psychiatric Study of Rural Ghana*, by M. J. Field, 561
 - Review of *A System of Medical Hypnosis*, by A. Meares, 1372
- STENHOUSE, G. B.: Medicine broadcast, 1254(C)
- STEPHEN, A.: Kwashiorkor, 822(C)
- STEPHEN, Noel Mackintosh, obituary of, 910
- STEPHENS, R. R.: Tooth reimplantation, 207(C), 426(C), 506(C), 672(C), 823(C), 1465(C)
- STEPHENSON, R. W.: Menstrual red eye, 673(C), 1251(C)
- STERILIZATION:
- By pressure-cooking, 830(C)
 - Of dropped instruments, 521
 - Of surgeons' hands, 591(C), 969(C)
 - Sterile supplies for hospitals, 760
- STERN, H.: Aetiology of central nervous system infections during prevalence of poliovirus and Coxsackie virus; some clinical manifestations of Coxsackie virus infections, 1061(O)
- STEROIDS: See also Corticosteroids
- Bed rest and salicylates in rheumatic fever (E. G. L. Bywaters and G. T. Thomas), 1628(O)
 - 5-year follow-up (G. T. Thomas), 1635(O)
 - Biochemistry and Biological Actions of Steroids and Other Hormones. Part II of *Progress in Endocrinology*, by K. Fotherby, and others, 1812
 - In nephrosis in childhood, 42(L)
 - Newer, in chronic asthma (R. S. B. Pearson, J. H. Baylis, and H. C. Smellie), 315(O), (correction, 444)
 - In ulcerative colitis, 147
 - Patients' identification card, 1474
 - Therapy, present position (Sheila Sherlock: W. S. Tegner; H. J. Wallace; W. D. Wylie), 576
 - Urinary excretion, 1555
 - See also under individual names
- STEVENS, I. H. K.: Parkinson's syndrome, 1830(C)
- STEVENSON, A. C.: Fetal foetal abnormalities, 1102
- STEVENSON, C. J.: Leprosy: A review of 79 patients seen in London, 925(O)
- STEVENSON, George Henderson, obituary of, 1468
- STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Maternity work in a general-practitioner unit, 1673
- STEWART, J. K. See CAMPBELL, A. C. P., 448
- STEWART, Alice: Aetiology of childhood malignancies: congenitally determined leukaemias, 452(O), 507(C), 677(C), 908(C)
- Leukaemia mortality, 1169(C)
 - A malignancy, 908(C), 1175(C)
- STEWART, C. J., FMBLETON, D. P. F., and VAN ZWANENBERG, D. F.: Comparative tuberculin-testing of human subjects; a method of differentiation the type of virulent mycobacterial infection, 7(O)
- STEWART, D.: Review of *Modern Trends in Occupational Health*, edited by R. S. F. Schilling, 559
- STEWART, D. T.: Fatal and chronic hepatitis, 733
- STEWART, G. T. See CALLAGHAN, R. P., 860
- HOLT, R. J., and WHITE, Jean A.: Changes in sensitivity of staphylococci to methicillin, 863(O), 886(L)
- STEWART, Grizel D'R., and McCURDY, W. A.: Peptic ulcers in identical twins, 506(C)
- STEWART, Myles Macphail, obituary of, 1547
- STEWART, W. D. See MADDIN, S., 342
- STEYN, J., and KYLE, J.: Epidemiology of acute intussusception, 1730(O)
- Stillbirth, registration of causes, 586(C), 750(C)
- STILLMAN, Daphne. See SLATER, J. D. H., 1712
- STIRLING, Alexander Dickson, obituary of, 1692
- STIRLING, G. R., and MORRIS, K.: Surgical aspects of anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, 657
- Techniques of heart-lung by-pass using a spinning disk oxygenator, 494
- STIRLING, William Neilson, obituary of, 299
- STÖSSEL, H.-U. See PORCHER, P., 38
- STOKER, M.: Review of *Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity. In Honour of Professor J. Mulder*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 259
- STOMACH:
- ABH antigens, secretion of, in (E. Newman, and others), 92(O)
 - Cancer: ABO blood groups of siblings of gastric carcinoma patients (J. A. Buckwalter and R. E. Van Scoy), 1585(O)
 - pernicious anaemia and, in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
 - Dilatation, acute, as complication of muscular dystrophy (G. G. Crowe), 1371
 - Lipoma (H. J. Done), 183
 - Radiology: *Klinische Radiologie des Magens und des Zwölffingerdarms*, by P. Porcher, H.-U. Stössel, and P. Mainguet, 38
 - Secretion of acid: effect of poldine methosulphate (R. Seidelin), 1079(O), 1250(C)
 - inhibition by poldine methosulphate in peptic ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite, T. H. Hills, and J. N. Hunt), 1575(O)
 - Ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
- Stomatitis: "Hand-foot-and-mouth disease," 55(C)
- STONE, A., and HIMES, N. E.: *Practical Birth Control Methods*. English edition revised by Margaret C. N. Jackson, 1217
- STONE, V., MOON, W., and SHAW, F. H.: Treatment of intractable pain with morphine and tetrahydroamrinacrine, 471(O)
- STONHAM, F.: Canvassing in medical elections, 1829(C)
- STOPES, Marie, memorial to, 1475
- STOPFORD OF FALLOWFIELD, John Sebastian Bach, Baron, obituary of, 831
- STOTT, J. See CLARKE, Alison, 900
- STOWENS, D.: *Pediatric Pathology*, 186
- STRAIN, R. W. M.: *Belfast and Its Charitable Society. A Story of Urban Social Development*, 1678
- STRANGE, E. H.: Hallux valgus, 1831(C)
- STRAUSS, Eric Benjamin: Review of *Marriage: Studies in Emotional Conflict and Growth*, edited by Lily Pincus, 1016
- Obituary of, 214, 598
- Streptomyces complex in pernicious anaemia (F. S. Mooney and J. G. Heathcote), 232(O)
- STREPTOMYCIN:
- Causing deafness, 918
 - respiratory paralysis (G. C. Fisk), 556(O), 1318(C)
 - Intraperitoneal, causing prolonged neuromuscular block (G. H. Bush), 557, 1319(C)
 - Optimal dose in pulmonary tuberculosis (R. N. Johnston, and others), 105
- Stress: Bone reaction (T. Lodge), 662
- STRETTON, T. B. See EADE, A. W. T., 774
- STRINGER, Charles Herbert, obituary of, 1546
- STRONG, J. A. See FOTHERBY, K., 1812
- Strontium-90 in bone, 41(L), 1322(C), 1542(C), 1832(C)
- in milk, Agricultural Research Council's report, 1183
- STRUTTON, B.: *Island of Terrible Friends*, 1442
- STUART, K. L., and MACIVER, J. E.: Pernicious anaemia in Jamaica, 236(O), 1038(C), 1316(C)
- STUDENTS: Medical
- Medical History Humanism and the student of Medicine, by H. R. Viets, 1516
 - Selection, 134(C), 743(C), 901(C), 1043(C)
 - Shortage in U.S.A., 1451(A)
- STURDY, J. H. See ROBINSON, C. E. G., 744
- STUTTARD, L. W.: Release of bacteria from surgeons' hands, 591(C), 969(C)
- Subfertility. See Fertility and infertility
- Sudomotor activity, effect of lumbar sympathectomy (J. A. Gillespie), 79(O), 502(C)
- Suicide:
- African Homicide and Suicide*, edited by P. Bohannan, 561
 - Suicide Bill, 600(P), 756(P), 835(P)
 - notes, 1667(A)
- SULMAN, F. G. See MENG, H., 1373
- Sulphasalazine therapy in ulcerative colitis, 147
- Sulphonamides: *Antibiotics and Sulphonamides in Ophthalmology*, by A. Sorsby and J. Ungar, 109
- Sulphonylureas in diabetes mellitus, 1710
- SUMMERSKILL, Edith, created a life peeress, 193, 220
- Supraglottic oedema, 390, 1320(C)
- SURGERY:
- Christopher's Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., edited by L. Davis, 108
 - Cole and Emlen Textbook of Surgery*, 7th ed., by W. H. Cole, 108
 - Congress of International Society of Surgery and International Cardiovascular Society, 1620
 - Current Surgical Management II. A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems*, edited by J. H. Mulholland, E. H. Ellison, and S. R. Friesen, 953
 - In the Congo (B. W. Fox), 1669
 - Management of the Aged Surgical Patient*, by S. E. Ziffren, 260
 - Marking the skin, 830(C), 971(C), 1039(C), 1252(C)
 - Pages in the History of Chest Surgery*, by R. Nissen and R. H. L. Wilson, 1154
 - Plastic: *Transactions of the International Society of Plastic Surgeons. Second Congress, London, 1959*, edited by A. B. Wallace, 1660
 - Sepsis: sources and sequelae (J. Loewenthal), 656
 - The Surgeon's Gloves*, by Justine Randers-Pehrson, 1591
 - Surgery of the Acute Abdomen*, by J. A. Shepherd, 1659
 - Surgical Aspects of Medicine*, edited by H. D. Johnson, 1218
 - A year's surgery in Fiji, 652
- SUTHERLAND, Donald Platt, obituary of, 1614
- SUTHERLAND, F. M., appointed Librarian of the B.M.A., 304
- SUTHERLAND, I. B. See BLACK, J. M., 1732
- SUTHERLAND, R.: *Cancer. The Significance of Delay*, 1300
- SUTTON, M.: Prolonged survival with pulmonary metastases, 290(C)
- Suxamethonium and cardiac rhythm, 129(C)
- apnoea with low pseudocholinesterase, 128(C)
 - sensitivity (H. Harris), 1027
- SWALLOW, N.: Prescribing corticosteroids, 676(C)
- SWAN, T. T.: Congenital pyloric stenosis in the African infant, 545(O)
- Sweating: *The Human Apocrine Sweat Gland in Health and Disease*, by H. J. Hurley and W. B. Shelley, 724

- SWEET, R. D.: Treatment of basal-cell carcinomas, 815
- SWEETNAM, R. See OSMOND-CLARKE, H., 1302
- SWEETNAM, W. P.: School health service, 423(C), 669(C)
- SWIFT, Jonathan: *Some Reflections on Genius and Other Essays*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1456
- Swimmer's cramp, 1268, 1478
- Swimming under water, risks of hyperventilation before, 1596(A)
- Swindon and District Hospital Management Committee. See ODDIE, J. A., 559
- SWYER, G. I. M.: Oestrogen excretion in breast cancer, 1041(C), 1170(C)
- Review of *Praktische Endokrinologie*, by A. Jores and H. Nowakowski, 1153
- and BONHAM, D. G.: Successful pregnancy in a female pseudohermaphrodite, 1005(O)
- LEE, Audrey E., and MASTERTON, J. P.: Oestrogen excretion of patients with breast cancer, 617(O), 646(L), 904(C)
- SYKES, William Stanley, obituary of, 1258
- SYLVEN, B.: Micro-assay of tumour enzymes, 1753
- Sympathectomy, lumbar: extent and permanence of denervation; effects on sudomotor activity (J. A. Gillespie), 79(O), 502(C)
- Syncope, micturition and, 805(A), 1035(C)
- Syphilis, differentiating from yaws, 1555
- latent, 1704
- Syringes: Cleaning, 980, 1336
- SZEKELY, P., and SNAITH, R.: Atrial fibrillation and pregnancy, 1407(O)
- SZENTAGOTHAJ, J. See KISS, F., 1372
- SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.: *Introduction to a Submolecular Biology*, 797
- SZINAY, G. See URAL, L., 713
- T**
- Tablet and capsule identification guide, 442
- Tachycardia, supraventricular, 68
- TAGART, R. E. B.: Prostatectomy by the vesico-capsular method, 621(O)
- TAGRIN, Edith S. See TALBOT, N. B., 39
- TAILLARD, W. F. See KAUFMANN, H. J., 948
- TAIT, I.: Evaluation of special investigations, 590(C)
- TAITZ, L. S. See SLONE, D., 32
- TALBOT, G. G.: Light-coagulation therapy, 819
- TALBOT, J. C.: Clinic doctors, 747(C)
- TALBOT, N. B., and others: *Metabolic Homeostasis. A Syllabus for Those Concerned with the Care of Patients*, 39
- TALERMAN, A.: Splenic rupture in leukaemia, 293(C)
- TALIAFERRO, W. H.: Antibody response to trypanosomes, 1756
- Immunity to protozoa, 1755
- Tape-recorded talks, value in general practice (J. Graves and Valerie Graves), 1024, 1240
- Tapeworm infection: Cysticercosis, 804(A), 1039(C), 1320(C)
- In pregnancy; treatment, 444
- “Taractan,” 203
- Taste perception in smokers and non-smokers (L. H. Krut, Monica J. Perrin, and B. Bronte-Stewart), 384(O)
- TATA, J. R. See PITT-RIVERS, Rosalind, 1742
- TAYLOR, G. See SCLARE, G., 1388
- TAYLOR, Lord: *First Aid in the Factory, and on the Building Site and Farm, in the Shop, Office and Warehouse*, 477
- Review of *Commissioning a New Hospital. An Interim Report* by J. A. Oddie and the Swindon and District Hospital Management Committee, 559
- TAYLOR, A. R. See MCALISTER, A., 613
- TAYLOR, Angela I. See ISRAELSOHN, Wilma J., 633
- TAYLOR, B.: Radiological hazards to patients, 133(C)
- TAYLOR, Frances M.: Strontium-90 in bone, 1542(C), 1832(C)
- TAYLOR, G.: Strontium-90 in bone, 1322(C), 1542(C)
- TAYLOR, Horace Wilfrid, obituary of, 1548
- TAYLOR, Jean: Fathers at delivery, 744(C), 1038(C)
- TAYLOR, Julian, obituary of, 1255, 1469, 1549
- Teachers, medical, aliny crisis at Cambridge, 49(C), 204(C), 266(A), 419(A)
- TEARE, D. See HARRISON, R. J., 1066
- Teats (Rosemary Graham), 1453, 1606(C), 1688(C), 1761(C)
- TEETH:**
- Absent upper incisor, 521
- Amelogenesis imperfecta, 1056
- Artificial. See Dentures
- Caries, 507, 907(C)
- prevention, 262(L), 593(C), 673(C), 749(C), 1110(C), 1112(C), 1252(C), 1608(C)
- 8th Congress of European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, 1776
- Extractions in haemophilia (D. Winstock and G. I. C. Ingram), 719
- Reimplantation, 207(C), 426(C), 506(C), 672(C), 823(C), 1465(C)
- Skeletal growth and malocclusion, 45(A)
- TEGNER, W. S.: Present position of steroid therapy, 576
- Reiter's disease, 582
- Telephones, sterilizing, 1267
- TELEVISION:**
- Colour, shown to Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1240
- Drug advertisements on, 514(P), 755(P)
- In medical education, 345(L), 500(C), 677(C), 1533
- X-ray, recent advances, special reference to urology (H. G. Hanley, F. G. Greenwood, and M. G. Scott), 1310(O)
- TELFORD, Evelyn Davison, obituary of, 1044
- TEMPLE, L. J.: Cigarette in the mouth, 1252(C), 1541(C)
- TEMPLETON, W. C.: Identical twins: Death from rupture of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, 1216
- Tendons: Achilles: Bilateral rupture (G. B. Smaill), 1657, 1829(C)
- simultaneous, due to triamcinolone (M. A. Cowan and Suzanne Alexander), 1658, 1829(C)
- Transplants, 1095(L), 1250(C)
- “Tenuate.” See Diethylpropion
- TERRY, L. L., appointed Surgeon-General of the United States, 838
- TERRY, Richard Barrett, obituary of, 57
- TESTER, J. L.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 1687(C)
- Testicles: Appendages, torsion, two cases (J. R. Lang), 1809
- Tetanus, neonatal, in Sierra Leone (J. L. Wilkinson), 1721(O)
- Tetanus-diphtheria immunization, urticaria after, 1477
- Tetracycline: In respiratory infections in children (N. Wynn-Williams), 469(O), 751(C)
- TEUBER, H.-L., BATTERSBY, W. S., and BENDER, M. B.: *Visual Field Defects after Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain*, 1742
- See SEMMES, Josephine, 953
- T.H.A. See Tetrahydroaminacrine
- Tetrahydroaminacrine in intractable pain (V. Stone, W. Moon, and F. H. Shaw), 471(O)
- Thalassaemia; Haemoglobin Q-alpha- (Katherine M. Dordmandy, S. P. Lock, and H. Lehmann), 1582(O)
- Interaction of haemoglobin C or thalassaemia with high foetal haemoglobin in adults (A. P. Kraus, B. Kochand, and L. Burckett), 1434(O)
- Thalidomide, toxicity, 130(C), 291(C), 829(C)
- THAM in respiratory insufficiency, 286(C)
- Therapeutics: Drugs and the student, 1815(L)
- Therapeutikon*, 839
- Thiazide diuretics, importance of potassium supplements in use of (E. J. Ross), 1508(O)
- “Thiomerin.” See Mercaptomerin
- Thiotepa in carcinoma of breast treated by bilateral adrenalectomy and oophorectomy (A. B. Miller), 619(O)
- THOM, William Albert Strang, obituary of, 911
- THOMAS, A. R.: Radiological hazards to patients, 49(C)
- THOMAS, Sir Clement Price, appointed Thomas Vicary Lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 757
- THOMAS, D.: Self-medication with lozenges, 1175(C)
- THOMAS, G. T.: Five-year follow-up on patients with rheumatic fever treated by bed rest, steroids, or salicylate, 1635(O)
- THOMAS, J. M., and COOPER, E.: *Medicine in North America*, 826(C)
- THOMAS, J. P., and BARTTER, F. C.: Relation between diuretic agents and aldosterone in cardiac and cirrhotic patients with sodium retention, 1134(O)
- THOMAS, K. B.: Phenazocine and respiratory depression, 1318(C), 1465(C)
- THOMAS, L.: Biochemistry of human cancer, 1753
- THOMAS, Valerie. See UNGAR, J., 1498
- THOMPSON, B. A.: Haematuria during nicoumalone therapy, 213(C)
- THOMPSON, J. W. See PATON, A., 179
- THOMPSON, M. K. See HARRIS, G. H., 715
- THOMPSON, R.: Sexual offences against children, 1832(C)
- THOMSON, Sir Arthur: *Review of Medicine a Lifelong Study. Proceedings of the Second World Conference on Medical Education, Chicago, 1959*, under the auspices of the World Medical Association, 723
- Area planning of hospitals, 1387
- Review of *The Ethics of Medical Practice*, by J. Marshall, 798
- Review of *Medical History Humanism and the Student of Medicine*, by H. R. Viets, 1516
- THOMSON, T. J. See PARSONS, T. W., 171
- THOMSON, W. A. R. (Editor): *The Practitioner's Handbook*, 186
- Thorax. See Chest
- THORNE, B. See GILKES, M. J., 424
- THORPE, G. J.: Cot deaths, 674(C)
- Throat: Lozenges, self-medication with, 1175(C)
- Thrombocythaemia, haemorrhagic, treated by radioactive phosphorus (S. Shaw), 1437(O)
- primary myeloid metaplasia, 1356
- Thrombophlebitis migrans (P. M. S. Gillam), 721, 1036(C)
- Thrombosis, coronary. See Coronary thrombosis
- of saphenous vein due to adder-bite (G. C. Arnel and J. C. MacLaurin), 1587, 1597(A)
- traumatic, of the aorta (Anna G. Walker and R. M. Walker), 1514
- Thrombotic microangiopathy, as psychiatric problem (K. S. Jones, M. Sim, and W. T. Smith), 1359(O)
- THYNE, G. G.: Venereophobia, 206(C), 1247(C), 1466(C)
- Thyroglobulin antibodies in patients without thyroid disease (O. W. Hill), 1793(O)
- THYROID:**
- Antibodies (J. R. Anderson, and others), 1388, (R. B. Goudie and Helen M. McCallum), 1388
- Carcinoma: Incidence and aetiology (J. Willis), 1646(O)
- Peripheral neuropathy in (Ann Beardwell), 1013
- Disease: See also Goitre
- (G. J. Fraenkel; T. R. Fraser; H. K. Ibbertson; J. Loewenthal; B. W. Windeyer), 576
- *The Chemistry of Thyroid Diseases*, by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers and J. R. Tata, 1742
- Function in the euthyroid parents of three non-endemic goitrous cretins (H. Zondek, and others), 99(O)
- recovery of, in non-endemic goitrous cretinism (H. Zondek, and others), 97(O)
- Hepatic cirrhosis and (G. Sclare, A. Nicol, and G. Taylor), 1388
- Neuroendocrinology and Endocrinology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands. Part I of Progress in Endocrinology*, edited by K. Fotherby, and others, 1812
- Thyroglobulin antibodies in patients without thyroid disease (O. W. Hill), 1793(O)
- Thyrotoxicosis and auto-immune thyroiditis (W. W. Buchanan, and others), 843(O), 884(L)
- THYROTOXICOSIS:**
- And auto-immune thyroiditis (W. W. Buchanan, and others), 843(O), 884(L)
- Effect of D-thyroxine (W. D. Alexander, and others), 1194(O)
- Potassium perchlorate in, causing aplastic anaemia (Q. J. G. Hobson), 1368, (R. S. Johnson and W. G. Moore), 1369, 1520(L), 1537(C)
- Treatment (R. Greene; E. E. Pochin; J. Pullan), 1236, (correction, 1406)
- D-Thyroxine, effect on serum cholesterol (R. Greene, J. F. Pearce, and D. F. Rideout), 1572(O)
- on thyrotoxicosis and on the associated exophthalmos (W. D. Alexander, and others), 1194(O)
- TIETZE, C.: *The Condom as a Contraceptive*, 1217
- TILIAKOS, M. See DOXIADES, T., 460
- TIMMS, G. L., appointed editor of the *East African Medical Journal*, 221
- Tin for staphylococcal infections, 1621
- TINDALL, W. J. See FERRIMAN, D., 1006
- Tinea pedis. See Athlete's foot
- TINKER, C. M.: Peak expiratory flow measured by the Wright peak flow meter; distribution of values in men aged 30–59 who denied respiratory symptoms, 1365(O), 1760(C)
- See FLETCHER, C. M., 1491
- Tissue transplantation: Human Tissues Bill, approval for, 61(P)
- TIZARD, J. P. M.: Early diagnosis of congenital defects, 1103
- TOBACCO:**
- Amblyopia due to smoking, 128(C)
- “Cigarette in the mouth” and lung cancer, 971(C), 1252(C), 1541(C), 1765(C)
- smoking and ischaemic heart disease (B. Bronte-Stewart), 379(O)
- Smokers and non-smokers, taste perception in (L. H. Krut, Monica J. Perrin, and B. Bronte-Stewart), 384(O)
- Smoking and food preferences (Monica J. Perrin, L. H. Krut, and B. Bronte-Stewart), 387(O)
- Smoking—a Message from an M.O.H., by J. L. Burn, 409
- Smoking, propaganda on, 62(P)
- TOBIN, J. O'H. See KENDALL, E. J. C., 176
- TOD, David Livingstone Macrae, obituary of, 1469
- To-day's drugs. See under Drugs
- TODD, A. H. See DIX, Dorothy K., 1742
- TODD, J.: Prognosis in schizophrenia, 1248(C), 1392(C), 1611(C)
- TODD, J. W. (Editor): *Textbook of Clinical Medicine*, 1442
- Toes: See also Hallux valgus
- Naming the toes, 1478
- “Tofranil.” See Imipramine
- TOMSON, P.: Teats, 1688(C)
- Tongue: Anomalies of oral mucosa (I. B. Sneddon), 497
- Temporal arteritis resulting in infected gangrene (B. F. Breatley and J. G. MacDonald), 1151, 1393(C), 1610(C)
- Tonsillectomy: Value of, 1550(P)
- TOUGH, Ishbel M. See BAIKIE, A. G., 1564
- Tourniquets, rubber, in the home, 1254(C), 1396(C)
- TOVEY, G. H.: *Review of Handbook of Haematological and Blood Transfusion Technique*, by J. W. Delaney, 479
- TOWER, D. B.: *Neurochemistry of Epilepsy: Seizure Mechanisms and their Management*, 952
- TOWER, J. E. C.: Clinic doctors, 905(C)
- TOWN-JONES, E. M.: “Quite better,” 1467(C)
- Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic: *The Aetiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxaemia with Early Ambulant Treatment*, by K. D. Salzmann, 1155
- Toxoplasma causing chorio-retinitis, 805(A)
- Toxoplasmosis, immunity to (C. P. Beattie), 1756
- serological tests in (J. D. Fulton), 1756

- Toys: Luminous eyes in toy animals, 1335
 Trachea: Endotracheal intubation, hazard of, 967(C)
 — Stenosis, surgical management (D. S. Cole), 659
 Tranquillizers (A. Spinks; D. Stafford-Clark; C. A. H. Watts), 1237
 — and the foetus, 1335
 Transaminase, serum, and toxic hepatitis, 374
 Transplantation: Human Tissues Bill, 61(P)
 — Replacement of organs and tissues (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1166
 Trans-(±)-2-phenylcyclopropylamine sulphate. *See* Tranlylcypromine
 Tranlylcypromine
 Tranlylcypromine, 1758
 Travel sickness: Clinical trial of remedies, 759
 Treacher Collins Essay Prize, 143
 TREADGOLD, Sylvia: Review of *Illustrating Medicine and Surgery*, by Margaret C. McLarty, 952
 TREBLE, H. A.: A case for diagnosis (Clinicopathological Conference), 1239
 TRETOWAN, W.: Mental health in the community, 490
 Triamcinolone causing rupture of Achilles tendons (M. A. Cowan and Suzanne Alexander), 1658, 1829(C)
 — in chronic asthma, 315
 Trichlorethylene, addiction, 1550
Trichomonas vaginalis, culturing, 842
 TRICK, K.: Hypoclycaemic coma from chlorpromamide, 1108(C)
 Trihydroxymethylaminomethane. *See* THAM
 TRIMBLE, D.: Prescribing costs, 830(C)
 TRIMBLE, G. X.: Management of disseminated sclerosis, 1764(C)
 — Menstrual red eye, 906(C)
 — Yoga and the heart, 1609(C)
 Tring Isolation Hospital, 142
 Trinitric acid ester. *See* "Etrynit"
 TROPICAL DISEASES:
Clinical Tropical Diseases, 2nd ed., by A. R. D. Adams and B. G. Maegraith, 560
 Control and morbidity, at Kariba, 731(A)
 A *Handbook of Tropical Diseases*, 6th ed., by J. C. Banerjee and P. B. Bhattacharya, 1443
International Review of Tropical Medicine, Vol. 1, edited by D. R. Lincicome, 1660
 Malabsorption syndrome, oral glucose-tolerance test in (K. T. Rajan, and others), 29(O)
 Radioisotopes in the study of, 173
Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine, by Sir Neil H. Fairley, A. W. Woodruff, and J. H. Walters, 3rd ed., 1590
 Tropical pathology: *Techniques in Tropical Pathology*, by B. G. Maegraith, W. E. Kershaw, and D. Dagnall, 1811
 TROWELL, H. C.: *Non-infective Disease in Africa. The Peculiarities of Medical non-infective Diseases in the Indigenous Inhabitants of Africa South of the Sahara*, 1301
 TRUELOVE, S. C.: Ulcerative colitis provoked by milk, 154(O), 425(C)
 — Review of *Bedside Medicine*, by I. Snapper, 1515
 — Review of *The Intestinal Tract: Structure, Function and Pathology in Terms of the Basic Sciences*, by R. P. Spencer, 39
 — *See* ACHESON, F. D., 668
 — *See* SMITH, R. S., 870
 TRUSCOTT, B. *See* SHAH, N. N., 1170
 Trypanosomes, antibody response to (K. N. Brown; W. E. Ormerod; W. H. Taliaferro), 1756
 "Tubegauz." *See* Bandages
 TUBERCULOSIS: *See also* B.C.G.
 Bovine: infected supplies of milk in East Suffolk and Norwich, 9, 10
 — tuberculin-testing (C. J. Stewart, D. P. F. Embleton, and D. F. Van Zwanenberg), 7(O)
 Deaths in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 1182
 Food-handling by tuberculous persons, 683(P)
 Incidence in East Suffolk and Norwich, 9
 Infection by milk from attested herds (J. M. Black and I. B. Sutherland), 1732(O)
 Meningitis, tuberculous; diagnosis, 1305(L), 1541(C)
 — *La Méningite Tuberculeuse et son Traitement*, by J. Fouquet, 108
 Pulmonary: Chronic; treatment with ethionamide combined with cycloserine or oxytetracycline (G. B. M. Clarke and A. J. O'Hea), 636(O)
 — Treatment; streptomycin, optimal dose (R. N. Johnston, and others), 105
 Re-employment and, 1221(L)
 Scotland: Mass radiography results, 1346
 Tuberculin-testing, comparative, in schoolchildren in East Suffolk and Norwich (C. J. Stewart, D. P. F. Embleton, and D. F. Van Zwanenberg), 7(O)
 Tubular bandages. *See* Bandages
 Tufts Folia Medica, new title of *Bulletin of Tufts-New England Medical Center*, 1475
 Tumbu fly, myiasis from, two cases recorded in Britain (H. Calvert), 1513
 TUMOURS:
 Bone, primary; mortality in England and Wales (A. Mackenzie, and others), 1782(O)
The Glycolysis and Respiration of Tumors, by A. C. Aisenberg, 1661
 In children (A. C. P. Campbell, and others), 448(O), 762, 1541(C), (correction, 1622)

TUMOURS (continued):

- Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, by Dorothy S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 413
 Proposed tumour bank (C. I. Cooling; R. W. Raven), 1753
 Synovium, 960(A)
 TURTLE, P. de B., appointed honorary surgeon to the Queen, 143
 TWINS:
 Craniopagus (J. E. A. O'Connell), 738
 Identical, peptic ulcers in, 506(C)
 — rupture of dissecting aneurysm of aorta (W. C. Templeton), 1216
 Rare complication of delivery (S. Bender and Sylvia E. Prebble), 1810
 Tylosis, hypovitaminosis-A in family with (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintonworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)
 Tympanoplasty (J. A. James), 736
 Typhoid fever:
 Notifications (Vital Statistics), 1840
 Treatment of the chronic alimentary enteric carrier (R. G. Main), 328(O)
 TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Review of *Newer Virus Diseases. Clinical Differentiation of Acute Respiratory Infections*, by J. M. Adams, 185
 — and BYNOE, M. L.: Some further virus isolations from common colds, 393(O), 416(L)
 — *See also* BUCKLAND, F. E., 397

U

- Uganda: Portal hypertension and gross splenomegaly (H. M. Leather), 15(O)
 — Spondylitis ankylopoietica in a Uganda African (A. G. M. Davies and J. M. Vaizey), 106, 907(C)
 Ulcer, duodenal. *See* Peptic ulcer
 — leg. *See* Leg: Ulcer
 — peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
 Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis, ulcerative
 ULDALL, P. R., WALTON, J. N., and NEWELL, D. J.: Chlorphenoxamine hydrochloride in Parkinsonism; a controlled trial, 1649(O)
 Ultrasonic therapy of Ménière's disease (J. A. James), 736
 Ultraviolet rays: *Therapeutic Electricity and Ultraviolet Radiation*, edited by S. Licht, 880
 Umbilical cord, clamping, 213(C)
 — prolapsed, 213(C)
 — hernia, spontaneous rupture, 823(C)
 Unemployment benefit, doctors on, 1698(P)
 UNGAR, J., THOMAS, Valerie, and MUGGLETON, P. W.: Freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine from an isoniazid-resistant strain; a laboratory investigation, 1498(O)
 — *See* SORSBY, A., 109
 Unicef help for Congo, 221
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
 Accidents, fatal (Vital Statistics), 601
 Animals, experiments on, 242, 305
 Food and Drug Administration and the pharmaceutical industry (J. Garland), 1452
 General practice (H. J. Cronhelm), 194, (W. W. Fulton), 275, 501(C), 590(C), 673(C), 826(C), 1172(C)
 National Institute of Health grants, 519
 Postgraduate education in rheumatism and arthritis in 1960; comparison with Great Britain (E. G. L. Bywaters), 120, 295(C), 747(C)
 Public Health Service: Gifts and grants, 305
 Shortage of medical students, 1451(A)
 UNIVERSITIES:
 Export to Africa, 1817(A)
 Overseas students in, 1402
 Aberdeen: Appointments, 757, 1698
 — Degrees conferred, 1049
 — Resignations, 139, 515
 Belfast: Queen's University: Degrees conferred, 302
 — — E. A. Cheeseman appointed professor of Medical Statistics, 1701
 Birmingham: Appointments, 757, 1262, 1699
 — Degrees conferred, 757
 — Gifts and grants, 305, 519
 — H. P. Gilding, title of Emeritus Professor conferred, 1050
 — J. T. Eayrs appointed Professor of Neuroendocrinology, 1838
 — Representatives appointed, 1699
 Bristol: Appointments, 1181
 — Chair of Mental Health to be established, 1701
 — Degrees conferred, 1400
 — Examination results, 302, 515
 — Resignations, 757, 1838
 Calcutta: S. Mitra appointed Vice-Chancellor, 305, 760
 Cambridge: Appointments, 1049, 1838
 — Degrees conferred, 139, 515, 1049, 1181, 1399, 1698, 1838
 — Examination results, 139, 757
 — Fellows elected, 1838
 — Medical teachers' salaries, 49(C), 204(C), 266(A), 419(A)
 — Postgraduate course in criminology, 602
 — Medical School; new lecture theatre, 1841
 — Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, 302

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

- Cambridge (continued):
 — Sir Lionel Whitby Medal awarded to C. W. M. Adams, 1698
 Dublin: School of Physic, Trinity College: Diplomas in Gynaecology and Obstetrics awarded, 1181
 Durham: Degrees conferred, 140
 — Diplomas awarded, 140
 Edinburgh: Appointments, 515, 1049, 1400, 1838
 — Degrees conferred, 1049
 — Gifts and grants, 1049
 — Graduation ceremonial, 62
 — Honorary appointments, 1838
 — Lewis Cameron Postgraduate Prize, 221
 — Resignations, 1049, 1838
 — Scholarships awarded, 62
 Glasgow: Appointments, 515, 1181
 — Degrees conferred, 439, 1400
 — Institute of Virology opened, 1474
 — J. H. Hutchison appointed to the Samson Gemmell Chair of Child Health, 1053
 — Resignations, 515, 1181
 — Sir Russell Brock appointed Macewen Memorial Lecturer in Surgery for 1961, 1181(C)
 — T. C. White appointed Professor of Orthodontics, Glasgow Dental Hospital, 1119
 Hong Kong: Dr. Li Shu-Fan's gift of land, 1402
 Leeds: Degrees conferred, 63, 1050
 — Honorary degrees, 1771
 — J. S. Scott appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1618
 Liverpool: Appointments, 1699
 — Degrees conferred, 62
 — Diplomas awarded, 63, 1050
 London. *See also* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Postgraduate Medical School of London
 — Appointments, 1181
 — D. Curran appointed Professor of Psychiatry at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 838
 — D. P. Walthers appointed Professor of Orthodontics, 1049
 — Degrees conferred, 515, 757, 1049, 1698, 1838
 — E. F. Soeven appointed Professor of Medicine, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 221
 — G. J. Cunningham appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Pathology at the Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 515
 — G. W. Causey appointed Sir William Collins Professor of Anatomy at the Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 515
 — N. H. Ashton awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 686
 — P. Armitage appointed Professor of Medical Statistics, 1265
 — Postgraduate certificates awarded, 913
 — R. Shackman appointed Professor of Urology, 1699
 — R. A. Shooter appointed Professor of Bacteriology, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 686
 — R. E. Steiner appointed Professor of Diagnostic Radiology at the Postgraduate Medical School of London, 515
 — Teachers recognized, 913, 1049
 Manchester: Appointments, 515
 — Diplomas awarded, 1050
 Melbourne: E. B. Verney granted a personal research chair, 1619
 Otago: Sir Horace Smirk granted special chair of research medicine, 687
 Oxford: Appointments, 515, 757, 1049
 — A. G. H. Blakeley awarded the Theodore Williams Scholarship in Physiology, 1551
 — Committee for the Advancement of Medicine, 796
 — Degrees conferred, 757, 1838
 — Gifts and grants, 305
 — J. H. Burn elected emeritus fellow of Balliol College, 1399
 — Oxford Medical School, 134(C)
 Queensland: Appointments, 1050
 St. Andrews: Degrees conferred, 439
 Sheffield: Appointments, 1699
 Townsville University College, North Queensland, 760
 Wales: B. E. D. Cooke appointed Professor of Oral Medicine at the Welsh National School of Medicine, 1701
 — Degrees conferred, 302
 — University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: J. D. Lever appointed Professor of Anatomy, 442
 — Welsh National School of Medicine: Degrees conferred, 302
 University College Hospital, London, new obstetric unit research laboratories opened, 1552
 University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire. *See under* UNIVERSITIES: Wales
 URAI, L., MUNKÁCSI, I., and SZINAY, G.: New data on the pathology of "true scleroderma kidney," 713(O)
 Urea, 1536
 "Urelim." *See* Ethebenecid
 Ureters: Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis, 1307(A)
 Urethra, artificial abdominal (M. Shun-Shin), 1299
 URICH, H.: Review of *Malformations Congénitales du Cerveau*, by G. Heuyer, M. Feld, and J. Gruner, 477
 Urinary infections: 1381(A)
 — Control, 133(C), 361(C)

Urinary infections (continued):

- In the diabetic and general populations (D. J. O'Sullivan, and others), 786(O)
- Urination: Micturition syncope, 805(C), 1035(C)
- Stress incontinence, onset of, 1747(A)
- Urine: excretion of steroids, 1555
- retention, psychogenic, 210(C)
- tests, 67, 672(C)

URIST, M. R. See DePALMA, A. F., 1516

UROLOGY:

- Gynecological Urology, edited by A. F. Youssef, 1092
- Klinik und Praxis der Urologie. Klinik, Indikation, Diagnostik, Operative und Instrumentelle Eingriffe, Nachbehandlung. Vols. I and II, by W. Staehler, 1374
- Modern Trends in Urology (2nd Series), edited by Sir Eric Riches, 642
- Urology in General Practice, by I. Parton, 881
- X-ray television, recent advances (H. G. Hanley, F. G. Greenwood, and M. G. Scott), 1310(C)

Urticaria after diphtheria-tetanus immunization, 1417

URWIN, K.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 204(C)

U.S.S.R.: Family life and medicine (J. H. Hunt), 577

— Live polio vaccine, 485(A)

UTERUS:

- Carcinoma in Situ of the Uterine Cervix. A Study of 235 Cases from the Free Hospital for Women, by G. H. Friedell, A. T. Hertig, and P. A. Young, 1372
- Cervicitis, chronic, 1703
- Cervix: Adenocarcinoma in primigravida aged 18 (C. J. B. Orr and P. R. B. Pedlow), 1511(O), 1682(C), 1831(C)
- Mitra Operation for Cancer of the Cervix: Extra-peritoneal Pelvic Lymphadenectomy and Radical Vaginal Hysterectomy, by S. Mitra, 259
- Rupture after oxytocin, 51(C)
- and cardiac arrest (G. H. Harris, M. K. Thompson, and V. P. Wordsworth), 715(O)
- pregnancy in rudimentary horn (A. P. Barter), 796

Uveitis: Documenta Ophthalmologica. Advances in Ophthalmology. Vol. XIV, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 1092

V

Vaccination: See also B.C.G.; Immunization and under names of diseases

- in Europe (W.H.O. Technical Report), 392
- Vaccine storage in thermos flask, 1833(C)
- Vaccinia, autogenous, 1608(C)
- Vagina: Vaginitis in child, 1405, 1778
- Vaginal swabs for detecting pathogens, 146
- Vagotomy, completeness of: comparison of the insulin and electrical stimulation tests (J. P. Lythgoe), 1196(O)
- for peptic ulcer, 564(L), 748(C), 824(C), 902(C), 1250(C), 1463(C)
- medical and surgical, effect on the augmented histamine test in man (I. E. Gillespie and A. W. Kay), 1557(O), 1827(C)
- VAIZEY, J. M. See DAVIES, A. G. M., 106
- VALENTINE, M.: Deficit of doctors, 359(C)
- VALLANCE-OWEN, J., and LILLEY, M. D.: Insulin antagonists in the aetiology of diabetes, 1168
- VAN SCOY, R. E. See BUCKWALTER, J. A., 1585
- VAN SOMEREN, Richard Kenneth Alexander, obituary of, 834
- VAN ZWANENBERG, D. F. See STEWART, C. J., 7
- "Vanquin." See Pyriminyl embonate
- Varicella. See Chicken-pox
- Varicocele causing subfertility (L. S. Scott), 788(O), 801(L), 1040(C)
- Varnish. See Resins, epoxy
- VAUGHAN, G. F. See STAFFORD-CLARK, D., 500

Veins: See also Blood vessels

Saphenous vein, thrombosis in adder-bite (G. C. Arneil and J. C. MacLaurin), 1587, 1597(A)

VENEREAL DISEASES:

- Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology, by W. Burckhardt, 644
- Lavatory seats, 968(C), 1253(C)
- Recrudescence (C. S. Nicol), 445(O), 482(L), 741(C), 828(C), 899(C), 913(P), 1040(C), 1247(C)
- Venereophobia, 206(C), 1247(C), 1466(C)
- Vital Statistics, 517
- Wassermann test in pregnancy, 1247(C)
- VERNEY, E. B., granted a personal research chair at Melbourne University, 1619
- VERNON, P. E.: The Structure of Human Abilities, 1375
- Verruca, interdigital, 1406
- VICKERS, C. F. H.: Dermatitis medicamentosa, 1366(O), 1832(C)
- VICKERS, H. R.: Barrier creams, 503(C)
- Victoria Cross: Medical V.C.s, 1762(C)
- VIDAL, J. See BARRETO, R. A., 1761
- VIETS, H. R.: Medical History Humanism and the Student of Medicine, 1516
- "Villescon." See Phenylpyrrolidinopentane
- Virology: Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale. Vol. III, by l'Institut de Médecine Experimentale (Bulgarie), 1153
- "Virugon," 48
- in respiratory disease, 51(C), 291(C), 429(C)
- in the treatment of warts, 904(C), 1687(C)

VIRUSES:

- Coxsackie and poliovirus of central nervous system (H. Stern), 1061(O)
- B₂ infection, myocarditis during (J. H. Connolly), 877
- E.C.H.O. type 9, outbreak in a children's home (F. L. Constable and L. F. Howitt), 1483(O), 1688(C)
- type 20, inoculation of human volunteers (F. E. Buckland, and others), 397(O), 416(L), 900(C)
- New, 732(A)
- Newer Virus Diseases. Clinical Differentiation of Acute Respiratory Infections, by J. M. Adams, 185
- Respiratory syncytial, 1814(L)
- Virus diseases, modern aids to diagnosis (J. A. Dudgeon), 1269(O)
- Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity. In Honour of Professor J. Mulder, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 259
- Viscount Nuffield Auxiliary Fund, 1553
- VISION: See also Eye
- Colour blindness, testing for, 1777
- conundrum of, 1376(L), 1543(C)
- Loss, temporary (J. M. Allen; R. H. L. Ferguson), 662
- Space and Site. The Perception of Space and Shape in the Congenitally Blind Before and After Operation, by M. von Senden, 480
- Visual Field Defects after Penetrating Missile Wounds of the Brain, by H.-L. Teuber, W. S. Battersby, and M. B. Bender, 1742
- VISVANATHAN, V. N.: Scorpion stings, 1684(C)

VITAL STATISTICS:

- Accidents, fatal, in the U.S.A., 601
- industrial, and diseases, 63, 517, 836, 1400, 1617
- road, at Christmas, 63
- in 1960, 836
- monthly returns, 516, 1050, 1263, 1699
- B.C.G. vaccination of schoolchildren, 440
- Births and deaths in England and Wales in 1960, 302
- — — — — in the first quarter of 1961, 1330
- — — — — in Scotland in 1960, 1551
- Bronchitis, in England and Wales, 140
- Census: the modern Doomsday, 956(L)
- more and more people, 1748(A)
- preliminary results, 1772
- Deaths from tuberculosis and cancer in 1960, 1182
- Diphtheria, graphs, 219, 684, 758, 914, 1051, 1401, 1473, 1617, 1700, 1840
- in Camberwell, 140, 1617
- in London and Birmingham, 516
- notifications, 141, 219, 303, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1051, 1264, 1330, 1773
- Dysentery, graphs, 63, 219, 303, 370, 516, 601, 836, 1117, 1263, 1700, 1773
- notifications, 64, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1051, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1773
- Enteric fever, graphs, 1401, 1473, 1700
- Food poisoning, 517, 601, 1472, 1699
- Gastric cancer and pernicious anaemia in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
- Hospital beds, use of, 1182
- Infant Mortality in India, 1901-55. A Matter of Life and Death, by S. Chandrasekhar, 37
- Infectious diseases in England and Wales in first quarter of 1961, 1263
- — — — — during 1960, 684
- notifications, 64, 141, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1050, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1617, 1699, 1773, 1840
- weekly tables, 64, 141, 220, 303, 371, 441, 517, 602, 685, 759, 837, 914, 976, 1052, 1118, 1183, 1264, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1552, 1618, 1700, 1774, 1840
- Influenza: 1957 and 1961 outbreaks, 1050
- in England and Wales, 140, 219, 302, 370, 440, 516, 600, 684, 758, 836
- Measles, graphs, 64, 141, 219, 302, 370, 441, 516, 601, 684, 758, 836, 914, 976, 1051, 1117, 1182, 1263, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1551, 1617, 1773, 1839
- more measles, 975
- notifications, 64, 141, 219, 303, 370, 440, 517, 601, 685, 758, 837, 975, 1050, 1117, 1182, 1264, 1330, 1472, 1617, 1699, 1773
- Meningococcal infection, graphs, 63, 684, 976
- Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 140, 1051
- Paratyphoid fever: notifications, 601, 1117, 1264, 1330, 1400, 1472, 1840
- Pernicious anaemia and gastric cancer in England and Wales (R. W. Payne), 1807
- Pneumonia, graphs, 64, 141, 219, 441, 516, 601, 684, 758, 836, 976, 1117, 1182
- in England and Wales, 140
- lobar: world decline, 1263
- Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 1331, 1401, 1473, 1551, 1617, 1700, 1773, 1840
- notifications, 63, 370, 1264, 1330, 1699
- immunization: campaign in Liverpool, 1472
- in Ipswich, 1116
- Population of Australia, 1263
- of Ceylon estimated 1959, 1263
- of New Zealand, 758
- of Pakistan, 1961 census, 976
- Scarlet fever, graphs, 1051, 1840
- Scotland: Report of the Department of Health for Scotland, 1960, Part 1, 1116

VITAL STATISTICS (continued):

- Scotland (continued):
- Scottish Health Statistics 1959, 183
- Typhoid fever, notifications, 1840
- Veneral diseases, 517
- Weather in England and Wales, summer, 1960, 64
- Whooping cough, graphs, 140, 302, 370, 441, 516, 1263, 1331
- Yellow fever in Ethiopia, 1117
- VITAMINS: Hypovitaminosis-A in family with tylosis and clinodactyly (I. F. Anderson and G. K. Klintworth), 1293(O), 1543(C)
- B₁₂, injected, utilization of (J. F. Adams), 1735(O)
- — — peptide complex in pernicious anaemia (F. S. Mooney and J. G. Heathcote), 232(O)
- — — in pernicious anaemia (N. K. Shinton), 1579(O)
- Vitiligo, D.H.A. in, 521
- VOGT, H. (Compiler): Medizinische Karikaturen von 1800 bis zur Gegenwart, 1741
- Vulval atrophy, leucoplakia and (H. J. Wallace), 813

W

- WADGE, Winifred J.: Tooth reimplantation, 426(C)
- WAKEFIELD, A. R. See RANK, B. K., 342
- WAKELEY, Sir Cecil, resigning the presidency of the Lord's Day Observance Society, 143
- WALDRON, W.: William Harvey's lessons for to-day, 1464(C)
- WALES: University. See under Universities
- WALKER, Allan, obituary of, 1770
- WALKER, Anna G., and WALKER, R. M.: Traumatic thrombosis of the aorta, 1514
- WALKER, H. E. See HANBY, J. H., 39
- WALKER, K.: Life's Long Journey, 40
- WALKER, P. C.: Clinic doctors, 670(C), 905(C)
- WALKER, R. M.: Review of Surgical Aspects of Medicine, edited by H. D. Johnson, 1218
- See SCOTT, R. B., 560
- See WALKER, Anna G., 1514
- WALLACE, A. B. (Editor): Transactions of the International Society of Plastic Surgeons. Second Congress, London 1959, 1660
- WALLACE, Edwin Herbert, obituary of, 509
- WALLACE, G. P.: Clinic doctors, 906(C)
- WALLACE, H. J.: Leukoplakia and vulval atrophy, 813
- New trends in dermatology, 496
- Photographic demonstration of rare diseases, 816
- Present position of steroid therapy, 576
- WALLACE, I. See PITT, F., 1394
- WALLACE, V. H.: Oral contraception, 1175(C)
- WALLIS, H.: Brucella puzzles, 827(C)
- WALSH, J. B.: Service overseas, 431(C)
- WALSH, R. J.: Auto-immunization: A new concept of disease, 490
- and CANTRILL, Shirley: Iron absorption, 734
- WALSHE, J. M.: Caeruloplasmin in Wilson's disease, 1324(C)
- WALSHE, P.: Autogenous vaccinia, 1608(C)
- WALTERS, J. R. See FAIRLEY, Sir Neil H., 1590
- WALTHER, D. P.: Appointed Professor of Orthodontics at the Royal Dental Hospital of London School of Dental Surgery, 1049
- WALTON, J. N.: Current concepts of the myopathies, 200
- Essentials of Neurology, 1811
- Muscular dystrophy, genetic aspects, 1026
- See ULDALL, F. R., 1649
- War Medicine: Island of Terrible Friends, by B. Strutton, 1442
- WARD, J. A.: Service overseas, 292(C)
- WARD, M., ascent of Ama Dablam, 978
- WARD, R. J. See KINGSBURY, K. J., 1538
- WARDILL, William Edward Mordall, obituary of, 135
- WARD-McQUAID, J. N. See PEARCE, J. C., 293
- WARIN, R. P.: See ENGLISH, Mary P., 1083
- WARNER, P.: Cigarette in the mouth, 1466(C)
- WARREN, J.: Electrocardiographs in general practice, 55(C)
- Warts, electron-microscope studies (J. A. R. Miles), 733
- planter, 419(A), 668(C)
- WARWICK, R.: Television in medical education, 500(C)
- Wassermann test in pregnancy, 1247(C)
- WATERLOW, J. C., awarded the Frederick Murgatroyd Memorial Prize of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 439, 442
- WATKINSON, G.: Medical management of ulcerative colitis, 147(O), 425(C), 970(C)
- WATNEY, P. J. M.: Waste of medical man-power, 1249(C)
- WATSON, D.: Rapid estimation of fibrinogen, 903(C)
- WATSON, J.: Review of Transactions of the International Society of Plastic Surgeons. Second Congress, London, 1959, edited by A. B. Wallace, 1660
- WATSON, R. S.: E.E.G.s of boxers, 1833(C)
- See NESARAJAH, M. S., 866
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J. See EDOZIEN, J. C., 333
- WATT, W. J.: Artificial respiration, 578
- WATTS, C. A. H.: Tranquillizers, 1237
- WATTS, G. T.: Connective tissue, 1759(C)
- WATTS, J. C.: admitted as joint Professor of Military Surgery in the Royal Army Medical College and the Royal College of Surgeons, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 440

- WATTS, R. W. E.: Review of *Metabolic Homeostasis. A Syllabus for Those Concerned with the Care of Patients*, by N. B. Talbot, and others, 39
- Review of *Tools of Biological Research*, edited by H. J. B. Atkins, 1091
- WAYNE, E. J.: Review of *The Chemistry of Thyroid Diseases*, by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers and J. R. Tata, 1742
- See BUCHANAN, W. W., 843
- WEALE, R. A.: *The Eye and Its Function*, 1443
- Weather in England and Wales, summer, 1960 (Vital Statistics), 64
- WEBSTER, D.: See WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E., 1126
- WEBSTER-JONES, S.: Manipulative technique, 212(C)
- WEEKS, J.: Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 1589
- WEINSTEIN, S.: See SEMMES, Josephine, 953
- WEIR, D. M., HOLBOROW, E. J., and JOHNSON, G. D.: A clinical study of serum antinuclear factor, 933(O)
- WEISS, Jacqueline B.: See MOUZAS, G. L., 181
- WELBOURN, R. B.: See MCCALISTER, A., 613
- WELCH, Arthur Cedric, obituary of, 59, 512
- Wellcome Trust: *The Collected Papers of Paul Ehrlich, Vol. II, 1957; Vol. III, 1960*, 40
- Grants, 687, 1053
- Third Report, 1118
- WELLDON, R. M. C.: A case of Crohn's disease, 1392(C), 1543(C)
- WELLS, R.: Menstrual red eye, 829(C)
- WELPLY, W. R.: Carpal tunnel syndrome, 362(C)
- Welsh National School of Medicine. See under UNIVERSITIES: Wales
- WERNER, T.: Alice Landau awarded damages against, 835
- Appeal against damages entered, 1180
- WERNLI-HÄSSIG, A. (Editor): *Invaliddität und Rehabilitation in ärztlicher Sicht*, 1014
- WESLEY, John: *Primitive Physics*, 963
- WEST, H. F. (Editor): *ACTH. Proceedings of the Sheffield Corticotropin Conference held at Crewe Hall, University of Sheffield, January 7 and 8, 1960*, 1301
- West Indies: Domiciliary Midwifery Service of University College Hospital, 404
- Westminster Hospital, Wolfson School of Nursing. See Wolfson School of Nursing
- WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., JONES, N. F., and PULLAN, J. M.: Effects of splenectomy on red-cell production in myelofibrosis, 84(O), 591(C)
- WHEATE, H. W.: Treatment of leprosy, 750(C)
- WHEATLEY, D.: "Virugon" in respiratory disease, 51(C)
- WHEBLE, V. H.: Relief of pain by cooling the skin, 501(C)
- WHICHELOW, Margaret J. See BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 1168
- WHISNANT, J. P.: Occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 282
- WHITBY, Joseph, obituary of, 135
- WHITE, A. E. R.: knighthood conferred on, 46, 47
- WHITE, Jean A.: See STEWART, G. T., 863
- WHITE, P. D.: member of Soviet Academy of Medical Sciences, 1776
- WHITE, T. C.: Appointed Professor of Orthodontics, Glasgow Dental Hospital, 1119
- White mouse medicine, 55(C)
- "White Sound" dental analgesia, 1555
- WHITLOCK, F. A.: Some psychiatric consequences of gastrectomy, 1560(O)
- WHITTINGTON, T. H.: Headache and "eyestrain," 1607(C), 1832(C)
- WHITWELL, G.: Barrier creams, 1391(C)
- Whooping cough; booster triple-antigen injection, 521
- graphs (Vital Statistics), 140, 302, 370, 441, 516, 1263, 1331
- WICKES, I. G.: Teats, 1606(C), 1761(C)
- WILKES, E.: 1961 influenza pattern, 900(C)
- WILKINS, L. T.: *Delinquent Generations. A Home Office Research Unit Report*, 484(A)
- WILKINSON, A. W.: Early diagnosis of congenital defects, 1103
- Review of *Fluid Balance in Obstetrics. A Critical Review*, by P. Rhodes, 1741
- WILKINSON, D. S.: Betamethasone, 1319(C)
- Marking the skin, 1039(C)
- WILKINSON, J. F.: Pernicious anaemia in Jamaica, 1683(C)
- WILKINSON, J. L.: Neonatal tetanus in Sierra Leone, 1721(O)
- WILKINSON, Jill. See LYLE, T. K., 1444
- WILKINSON, R. H.: See MONCRIEFF, A., 763
- WILLCOX, R. R.: See CONKA, G. W., 243
- See JEFFERISS, F. J. G., 741
- WILLIAMS, A. W.: See GIRDWOOD, R. H., 319
- WILLIAMS, D.: Review of *Epilepsy and Related Disorders. Vol. I and II*, by W. G. Lennox and Margaret A. Lennox, 643
- WILLIAMS, D. I.: Pyelonephritis in adults and children, 1236
- WILLIAMS, E. D.: See SCADDING, J. G., 1525
- WILLIAMS, J. C. P.: See NORTH, J. D. K., 1426
- WILLIAMS, Margery: Intravenous laevulose in malignant disease, 1685(C)
- WILLIAMS, R. E. O., and others: *Hospital Infection. Causes and Prevention*, 952
- WILLIS, A. T.: *Anaerobic Bacteriology in Clinical Medicine*, 411
- WILLIS, Edward Rendle, obituary of, 1692
- WILLIS, J.: Incidence and aetiology of thyroid carcinoma, 1646(O)
- WILLIS, R. A.: Review of *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, by Dorothy S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 413
- WILLMER, E. N.: *Cytology and Evolution*, 340
- WILLS, M. R., RICHARDSON, R. E., and PAUL, R. G.: Osteosclerotic bone changes in primary hyperparathyroidism with renal failure, 252(O)
- WILSON, Donald Bagster, obituary of, 134, 511
- WILSON, E.: Marking the skin, 1252(C)
- WILSON, R. H. L.: See NISSEN, R., 1154
- WILTSHIRE, Henry Goodwill, obituary of, 434
- WIMPERIS, Virginia: *The Unmarried Mother and Her Child*, edited by C. Witting, 952
- Winchester Division: The elephant and the whale; address by the Rt. Hon. J. Enoch Powell, 1479(O), 1594(L), 1603, 1683(C)
- WINDEYER, B. W.: Appointed chairman of the Radioactive Substances Advisory Committee, 221
- Knighthood conferred on, 46, 47
- Thyroid disease, 576
- WINDSOR, R. V. J.: Hypertension after surgery for coarctation of the aorta (R. V. J. Windsor), 658
- WINGATE, M. B., MELLER, H. K., and ORMISTON, G.: Acute bulbar poliomyelitis in late pregnancy, 407(O), 672(C)
- WINK, C. A. S.: Status asthmaticus treated by hypnosis, 361(C)
- WINKELMANN, R. K.: *Nerve Endings in Normal and Pathologic Skin. Contributions to the Anatomy of Sensation*, 1592
- WINNICOTT, D. W.: Review of *Clinical Child Psychiatry*, by K. Soddy, 1443
- WINSTOCK, D., and INGRAM, G. I. C.: Dental extractions in haemophilia: Plasma therapy without dental splints, 719
- WINTERSGILL, P.: Safety belts in cars, 1683(C)
- WITTING, C. (Editor): *The Unmarried Mother and Her Child*, by Virginia Wimperis, 952
- WITTS, L. J.: Educational facilities for overseas graduates, 1169(C)
- A malignancy, 677(C), 908(C)
- Review of *Clinical Medicine, The Modern Approach*, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 340
- Review of *A Primer of Medicine. Being an Introduction to Clinical Neurology, Alimentary, Respiratory, and Cardiovascular Diseases*, by M. H. Pappworth, 340
- Review of *Socrates on the Health Service. Dialogues of To-day. From the Lancet*, 107
- See ACHESON, E. D., 668
- WOHL, M. G., and GOODHART, R. S. (Editors): *Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease. Dietotherapy*, 2nd ed., 38
- WOLFF, H. G.: Occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
- Wolfson Foundation: Gifts and grants, 1619
- Institute. See under Postgraduate Medical School of London
- School of Nursing opened by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 977
- WOLFE, J.: Treatment of psychoneuroses, 828(C)
- WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 13. Human Pituitary Hormones*, 643
- *Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity. In Honour of Professor J. Mulder*, 259
- and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Haemopoiesis. Cell Production and Its Regulation*, 725
- WOOD, A.: Lumps in the breast, 1324(C)
- WOOD, Charles Hirst, obituary of, 679
- WOOD, P.: Acute and subacute coronary insufficiency, 1779(O)
- WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E., and WEBSTER, D.: Senile type body-water changes in degenerative diseases of the central nervous system in middle-aged subjects, 1126(O)
- WOODFORD, Alfred William George, obituary of, 680
- WOODROFFE, Harry Lewis Warren, obituary of, 754
- WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Differential Diagnosis of Yaws*, by C. J. Hackett and L. J. A. Loewenthal, 341
- Review of *The Urological Aspects of Bilharzias in Rhodesia*, by R. M. Honey and M. Gelfand, 880
- See FAIRLEY, Sir Neil H., 1590
- WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: Replacement of organs and tissues, 1166
- WOOLMER, R. F. (Editor): *A Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement: Methods and Interpretation*, 185
- WOO-MING, M.: Familial relationship between adult and infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 476
- WORDSWORTH, V. P.: See HARRIS, G. H., 715
- Work or retirement, 1524(A)
- WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION: Budget for 1962, 838
- Education and research programme, 1387
- Work of W.H.O., 1960, 686
- WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 421, 1378 (L), 1402
- H. S. Gear appointed Secretary-General, 1402
- Medicine a Lifelong Study. *Proceedings of the Second World Conference on Medical Education*, Chicago, 1959, 723
- WORSAM, A. R. H.: See BRODRIBB, H. S., 1367
- Wounds, abdominal, dehiscence, 568(A), 899(C)
- WRIGHT, A. D.: General surgical, medical, and psychological problems of pregnancy, 488
- Hiatus hernia, 583
- WRIGHT, Arthur, obituary of, 1046
- WRIGHT, B. M.: The Wright anemometer, 210(C)
- WRIGHT, H. B., and LEVIN, A.: Top executives, 1112(C)
- WRIGHT, I. S., McDEVITT, Ellen, and GROCH, S. N.: Anticoagulant in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, 283
- Writing, mirror, and reading difficulties, 1335
- WYANT, G. M.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 1321(C), 1607(C)
- WYATT, A. P.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 1684(C)
- WYATT, E. H.: Spontaneous rupture of umbilical hernia, 823(C)
- WYATT, Honor: Relationship of patient, practitioner, and consultant, 1163
- WYLIE, W. D.: Anaesthesia in obstetric practice, 813
- Present position of steroid therapy, 576
- Systemic disease and anaesthesia, 578
- WYNGAARDEN, J. B.: See STANBURY, J. B., 642
- WYNN, A.: Prolonged heparin administration, 427(C)
- WYNN, V., and LANDON, J.: A study of the androgenic and some related effects of methandienone, 998(O)
- WYNN-WILLIAMS, N.: Control of respiratory infections in children by tetracycline, 469(O), 751(C), 908(C)

X

- Xanthomatosis, hypercholesterolaemic, corn-oil diet in (E. M. Jepson), 847(O)
- XAVIER, V. F.: Dummy tablets, 1544(C)
- X-rays. See Radiology

Y

- YAPP, W. B. (Editor): *The Effects of Pollution on Living Material. Symposia of the Institute of Biology. No. 8*, 797
- YATES, D. A. H., and PAYNE, R. W.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 294(C)
- Yaws: *Differential Diagnosis of Yaws*, by C. J. Hackett and L. J. A. Loewenthal, 341
- Differentiating from syphilis, 1555
- Yellow fever in Ethiopia (Vital Statistics), 1117
- mercuric oxide ointment, 606
- YETTS, Risha. See PERKINS, F. T., 404
- YOFFEY, J. M.: *Quantitative Cellular Haematology*, 1515
- Review of *Essentials of Human Embryology*, by F. D. Allan, 1090
- Review of *Das Innere Lymphgefäßsystem der Organe: Anatomie-Pathologie-Klinik*, by F. Renyi-Vamos, 879
- Review of *A Textbook of Human Embryology*, by R. G. Harrison, 1090
- Yoga and the heart, 1226(A), 1460(C)
- YORKE, R. A.: Electromyographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 901(C), 1253(C)
- YOUNG, F. G. (Editor): *The Mechanism of Action of Insulin. A Symposium Organized by the British Insulin Manufacturers*, 342
- YOUNGE, P. A.: See FRIDELL, G. H., 1372
- YOUSSEF, A. F. (Editor): *Gynecological Urology*, 1092

Z

- "Zarontin." See Ethosuximide
- ZEISS, Irmgard M.: See NISBET, N. W., 733
- ZIFFREN, S. E.: *Management of the Aged Surgical Patient. Chapters on Anesthesia*, by S. C. Cullen, Urology, by R. H. Flocks, *The Cardiac and Diabetic Patient Facing Emergency Operation*, by R. F. Sheets, 260
- ZINNMANN, K.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 49(C)
- ZONDEK, Gerda W.: See ZONDEK, H., 97, 99
- ZONDEK, H., and others: Further studies on the recovery of thyroid function in non-endemic goitrous cretinism, 97(O)
- Thyroid function in the euthyroid parents of three non-endemic goitrous cretins, 99(O)
- Zoological Society of London: Research in animal reproduction, 759
- Zoxazolamine, 1603
- ZUCKERMAN, A.: Anaemia in malaria, 1756
- α -ethyl, α -methyl succinimide. See Ethosuximide
- α -2-chloro-9-(α -dimethyl-aminopropylidene)-thioxanthine. See "Taractan"
- (β -phenylisopropylhydrazine; "cavodil"). See Pheniprazine hydrochloride
- 1-phenyl-2-diethylaminopropanone-1-hydrochloride. See Diethylpropion
- 1-phenyl-2-pyrrolidinopentane hydrochloride. See Phenylpyrrolidinopentane

2-methyl-3-*o*-tolyl-4-quinazalone hydrochloride. *See* Methaqualone
 2-phenyl-1,3-indanedione. *See* Phenindione
 2,4-dioxo-3,3-diethyl-5-methyl-piperidine. *See* Methylpyrrolone
 4-amino-N-10-methylpteroylglutamic acid. *See* Methotrexate
 (4,4'-diacetoxy-diphenyl)(pyridyl-2) methane. *See* Bisacodyl
 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone. *See* Nitrofurazone

6-chloro-3-cyclopentylmethyl-3,4-dihydro-7-sulphamoyl-2*H*-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxide. *See* Cyclopenthiadiazide
 6-dimethylamino-2-[2-(2,5-dimethyl-1-phenyl-3-pyrryl)vinyl]-1-methylquinolinium embonate. *See* Pyrinium embonate
 16 β -methyl-9 α -fluoro-prednisolone. *See* Betamethasone
 17-hydroxy- Δ^4 -19-norandrost-3-one β -phenylpropionate. *See* Nandrolone

17 β -hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylene-17 α -methyl-androstan-3-one. *See* Oxymetholone
 17 β -hydroxy-17 α -ethyl- Δ^4 -19-norandrost-3-one. *See* Norethandrolone
 17 β -hydroxy-17 α -methyl-androstan-3-one. *See* Methanolone
 17 β -hydroxy-17 α -methyl- Δ^{14} -androstadien-3-one. *See* Methandienone
 17 β -hydroxyandrost-3-one. *See* Stanolone
 17 β -methyl- Δ^5 -androst-3 β , 17 α -diol. *See* Methyl-androstenediol

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 7	1- 68	1- 2
" 14	69- 146	3- 10
" 21	147- 224	11- 18
" 28	225- 308	19- 32
Feb. 4	309- 374	33- 40
" 11	375- 444	41- 44
" 18	445- 522	45- 52
" 25	523- 606	53- 68
Mar. 4	607- 690	69- 80
" 11	691- 762	81- 88
" 18	763- 842	89- 98
" 25	843- 918	99-116
Apr. 1	919- 980	117-122
" 8	981-1056	123-134
" 15	1057-1122	135-146
" 22	1123-1186	147-200
" 29	1187-1268	201-210
May 6	1269-1336	211-222
" 13	1337-1406	223-232
" 20	1407-1478	233-264
" 27	1479-1556	265-268
June 3	1557-1622	269-282
" 10	1623-1704	283-302
" 17	1705-1778	303-314
" 24	1779-1844	315-326

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I, 1961

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1961

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Abstracts of World Medicine, 140

ACCIDENTS:

- In the home; flame-proof clothing, 94
- — — survey, 173
- Road: Alcohol and road accidents; discussions between Northern Ireland Committee and Ministry of Home Affairs, 180
- Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 23
- Medical aspects, 172

Adolescence, 22

Adolescent, 136, 173, 174

Advertising:

- Pharmaceutical, misleading to the public, 172
- on television, 38

Advertising and the Medical Profession, 164

ADYE-CURRAN, G. F., disciplinary case of, 299

Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 187

Africa: East Africa Salaries Commission, 84, 182,

220, 241

— Flying Doctor Service, 220

AHERN, T. M. R., appointed Honorary Surgeon to

the Queen, 325

Alcohol and road accidents; discussions between

Northern Ireland Committee and Ministry of

Home Affairs, 180

Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 23

ALCOHOLISM:

International Bureau against Alcoholism, 195

Legislation for treatment in Denmark, 194

— — — in Norway, 194

— — — in Ontario, 193

Memorandum by Joint Committee of the B.M.A.

and the Magistrates' Association, 190, 263(C),

267(C)

Rehabilitation of alcoholics, 186

ALLEN, M.: National Service medical officers' pay,

86(C), 114(C), 133(C)

ALMOND, T. H.: G.P.s in hospitals, 280(C)

Amending Acts Committee, alternative medical

service, 5, 23, 185, 204, 241, 253

— — — — outlines of schemes, 243

American Medical Association: Subscription in-

crease, 7

Anaesthetists: Domiciliary consultation fees, 131

Anderson Hospital, Hawick, proposal to close, 196

ANGEL, A. M.: Revised terms of maternity service,

41(C), 78(C), 86(C)

Antenatal care: Fee to G.P.s, 34

Apparatus: Standardization of medical equipment,

155

Appliances: Dispensing fees for G.P.s, 117

ARCHIBALD, R. McL.: "Subject of the Year,"

209(C)

Armagh and West Down Divisions, 180

ARMED FORCES:

Armed Forces Committee: National Service

Medical Officers' pay, 138

Army: Army Emergency Reserve of Officers;

R.A.M.C. promotions and retirements, 9, 32,

96, 199

— Army Medical Services, Director-General

appointed, 199

— — — — retires, 231

— — — — British Army of the Rhine; Director

appointed, 325

— — — — Eastern Command; Deputy Director

appointed, 199

— Civilian medical practitioners' remuneration,

107, 166

— Promotions and retirements, 87, 96, 199, 266

— R.A.M.C. Promotions and retirements, 9, 32,

88, 96, 199, 300

— Regular Army Reserve of Officers. R.A.M.C.

promotions and retirements, 9, 121, 199

— Territorial Army. R.A.M.C. promotions and

retirements, 9, 32, 67, 96, 209, 231

— — — Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C. promo-

tions and retirements, 67, 96, 232

Awards and decorations, 32, 121, 209, 231, 325

Grant of seniority for combatant service, 174

Integration of medical branches, 174

Medical officers, recruiting, 174

— — — remuneration, 314(C), 325(C)

— — — revised rates of pay and gratuities, 266

National Service: Medical officers, remuneration,

1, 17(C), 30, 39(C), 66(C), 86(C), 114(C), 133(C),

138, 174, 198(C), 266

Pension scheme, 174

Permanent commission grants, 174

Royal Air Force: Civilian medical practitioners'

remuneration, 107, 166

— — — Promotions and retirements, 9, 88, 96

ARMED FORCES (continued):

Royal Air Force Reserve of Officers: Promotions

and retirements, 9

Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve: Promotions

and retirements, 96

Royal Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers:

Promotions and retirements, 96

Royal Naval Reserve: Promotions and retire-

ments, 32, 87, 96, 199

Royal Navy: Admiralty industrial establishments,

part-time medical officers' remuneration, 224

— — — promotions and retirements, 32, 87, 96, 199,

300

ASSISTANTS:

And trainee practitioners, training, 270

Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee,

49, 73, 197, 305

Remuneration, 305

Retrospective pay for, 17(C), 73, 150

Review of Assistantships, 36, 73, 118

Assurance. See Insurance

Australia: B.M.A. Gold Medallists, H. C. Colville

and W. F. Simmons, 207

Australian Medical Congress: B.M.A. representa-

tive, 250

Autonomous bodies, power; consideration at

A.R.M., 175

Auxiliaries, medical, shortage of, 159

B

BAILEY, D. H.: Locums' income tax, 66(C)

BAILEY, J. S.: Drugs for private patients, 66(C)

BARNETT, B.: Porritt Committee questionnaire, 43(C)

BARRY, P. H.: Labelling of prescribed medicines,

43(C)

BAXTER, J.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading,

31(C)

BEETHAM, K. W.: Retrospective payments for

hospital medical staff, 42(C), 115(C), 133(C)

Belfast, B.M.A. regional office, 170

BELLMAN, L., and YUILLE, D.: Medical staffing of

hospitals, 279(C)

BERESFORD, O. D.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant

grading, 63(C)

BIRO, A. See SHIRLAW, L. M., 263

BISHOP, I. F.: Certificates for lamps, 31(C)

Blindness: Certification; cases referred direct to a

consultant, 259

— Registers of blind and partially sighted persons,

information sent to G.P.s, 154

Blood tests: Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests)

Bill, 187

Blood transfusion service, fees, 13

BOOTH, W. G.: Revised terms of maternity service,

42(C)

BOWLEY, C. C.: Retrospective payments for hospital

medical staff, 97(C)

BRACEY, R. H.: Health Service charges, 41(C)

Brackenbury Prize, 240

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:

Activities: review of, 234

Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1961, 89,

148, 233

Annual Clinical Meeting, Middlesbrough, 1960, 148

Presentation to Mayor to commemorate third

annual clinical meeting, 218

Annual Clinical Meeting, Newport, 1962, 148

Annual Clinical Meeting: Suggested dates for

future meetings, 233, 250

Annual General Meeting, 1962, 233

Annual Meeting, 1966, 233, 250

Annual Meeting and Biennial Conference of N.Z.

Branch, Auckland: Christian Medical Fellow-

ship Breakfast, 25

Conference Dinner, 76

Religious services, 47

Report by Chairman of Council, 135

Social occasions in Auckland, 48

Visit to Fiordland, 95

Annual Meetings, 1961-5, 147

Annual Representative Meeting, 83, 175

Motions, 324(C)

Annual Representative Meeting, 1960: Resolu-

tions; summary of action taken, 148, 187, 242

Annual Representative Meeting, Sheffield: Pro-

gramme, 283

Provisional programme, 53, 147

Armed Forces Committee. See under Armed

Forces

Articles and by-laws: Amendments, 175, 195, 241,

242

Assistant Secretary for Northern Ireland, 180

Branches and Divisions, 83, 177, 180

Catering, 187

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

Charities Committee. See Charities Committee

Charities Trust Fund. See Charities Trust Fund

Chief Officers and Chairmen of major committees,

compensation, 233

Clinical Meeting, Sheffield: Programme, 283, 325

Provisional programme, 53

Clinical Meetings: Organization, 261

Committee on Broadcasting. See Broadcasting

Council: Additional members, 240

— Aldermanic bench, 83, 141

— Annual report, 147

— Attendances, 189

— Election of members, 79, 209, 263

— Junior member representation, 19, 175, 303

— Medical Services Review Committee, reply to

questionnaire of, 21, 24

— Memorandum of evidence for the Govern-

mental Committee on Broadcasting, 38

— New members, 250

— Proceedings, 19, 135, 250

— Resignations, 250

— Service representatives, 235

— Supplementary annual report, 233

— Undergraduate training; occupational health;

Report to Representative Body, 143

Estates, report of Council, 170

Exhibition gallery, 187, 322

Fellows' Roll, 176, (correction, 222)

Film Competition, 1960, 181

Film library, 83, 181

Finance Committee. See Finance Committee

Food Subcommittee. See Food Subcommittee

Foreign Corresponding Members, 240

General Purposes Committee. See General Pur-

poses Committee

Honorary Secretaries and Public Relations

Secretaries of Branches and Divisions in Scot-

land, conference, 178

— — — conference, 176

— — — of Divisions and Branches: Annual con-

ference, 261

Joint Committees: With General Council of the

Bar and Law Society, 173

— — — With Magistrates' Association, 142, 186,

190, 263(C)

— — — With Royal College of Nursing, 50, 186

Junior Members' Forum. See Junior Members'

Forum

Lecture discussions, 29, 173

Lectures, 171, 240

Librarian, 22

Library: Accessions, 17, 43, 67, 87, 199, 231, 281

— Reconstruction, 169, 171, 224

— Report of Council, 170

Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practi-

tioners Subcommittee. See Medical Students

and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee

Membership; membership figures, 24, 83, 141, 174

— overcoming apathy, 306

— recruitment of young members, 83

Non-members at Scientific Exhibition, Annual

Clinical or Scientific Meetings, 175

Occupational Health Committee. See Industry

and Occupations: Occupational Health Com-

mittee

Office Committee. See Office Committee

Officers' Emoluments Committee. See Officers'

Emoluments Committee

Ophthalmic Group Committee. See Ophthal-

mology: Ophthalmic Group Committee

Organization Committee. See Organization Com-

mittee

Overseas activities, 234

Overseas Committee. See under Overseas

President: Installation of Sir Douglas Robb, 45

— Sir Arthur Porritt elected President of the Royal

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):

- "Subject of the Year," 141, 209(C), 224, 239
- Subscription, 169
- concessional and overseas rates, 140
- increase, 96(C), 114(C)
- Venereologists Group. *See* Venereologists Group
- Vice-Presidents, additional, 20
- Welsh Committee, 179

British Medical Journal, advertisements for public health medical officers, 259

- — — for university appointments, 13
- — — Report of Council, 167
- British National Formulary*, 1963, 185, 271
- Broadcasting: British Medical Association memorandum of evidence, 22, 38, 185
- BROOM, B.: Hospital medical staffing, 132(C)
- BROWN, I. M.: Standardizing N.H.S. forms, 230(C)
- BROWN, N. T.: disciplinary case of, 299
- BROWNLEES, T. J. K.: *See* FISHER, J. W., 39
- BRUCE, N. P.: Health Service charges, 97(C), 133(C)
- BURDON, J. F.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 30(C)
- BURKITT, R.: Hospital medical staffing, 132(C)
- BURN, J. L.: Mobile inoculation clinic, 86(C)
- Burns: Flameproof clothing, 94, 173

C

- CALDWELL, J. R.: Health Service charges, 87(C)
- CAMPBELL, J.: *See* COTTON-CORNWALL, V., 52
- Canada: Legislation for treatment of alcoholism in Ontario, 193
- Medical Health Insurance; Royal Commission, 77
- Caribbean Branches of the B.M.A., 241, 250
- Conference, 136
- CARS. *See* Motor-cars
- CATTANACH, A. C.: Defence Trust Funds, 279(C)
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See* under Consultants and Specialists
- Central Medical Recruitment Committees. *See* under Recruitment

CERTIFICATES:

- For insurance companies; Council's request for simpler claim forms, 166
- Form B.F. 123, 117
- Of confinement, 120
- Teachers' Provident Society, 166

- Charities Committee, 142
- Charities Trust Fund, 181
- CHARLES, A. H.: awarded the Army Emergency Reserve Decoration, 32

CHILDREN. *See also* Committee on Children and Young Persons

- Child psychiatric service, 60, 109, 205, 215
- Of widows, health and nutrition, 74, 93, 172, 224, 239
- Parental consent to treatment, 143, 186, 292
- Prevention of suffering, co-ordination, 259

- Chronic sick, and increased N.H.S. charges, 69
- treatment and rehabilitation, 159

- Claire Wand Award, 322
- to A. B. Davies, 216, 322

- Claire Wand Fund, 322
- Clothing, flame-proof, 94, 173

- CLYDE, N. P. R.: Economy in prescribing, 208(C)
- COCKSHUT, R. W.: Bumble at large, 324(C)
- Two coughs, one bottle, 280(C)

- Cohen Committee. *See* Standing Joint Committee on Classification of Proprietary Preparations

- College of General Practitioners: Scottish Council: Record unit, 197

- COLVILLE, H. C.: Australian B.M.A. Gold Medalist, 207

- Committee on Children and Young Persons (Ingleby Committee) Report: Report of Council, 185

- Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureau, 136

- Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, Report of Council, 182

- Commonwealth Medical Association, 135, 219, 250
- — — Report of Council, 182

Compensation:

- A.R.M. resolutions, 156
- Discussions with Ministry of Health, 156
- Practice compensation, 217

- Complan, not to be prescribed as a drug, 132, 199(C)

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:

- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 51(C), 85(C), 107, 201, 259, 290

- — — Admission of private patients to hospital, 138, 201, 207

- — — Distinction awards, 14, 157

- — — Draft memorandum to Medical Services Review Committee, 11

- — — Executive Committee's Report, 12, 39(C)

- — — Fees Subcommittee, 13, 107

- — — Report, 255

- — — Representation on Private Practice Committee, 13

- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 77, 144, 178, 262

- — — Annual report, 112

- Consultant locums, 158
- Consultants' holidays, 209(C)

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS (*continued*):

- Joint Consultants Committee, 61, 110
- Part-time consultants; "weighting" and expenses, 157
- Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association, 51(C), 85(C), 145(C)
- S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 1(C), 12, 16(C), 31(C), 63(C), 158

- Cornwall Local Medical Committee, 34

- Coroners: Notification of results of post-mortem examinations to G.P.s, 167

- of time and place of post-mortem examinations to G.P.s, 165

- COTTON-CORNWALL, V., CAMPBELL, J., and KIDD, H. A.: "The consultants' voice," 51(C), 85(C), 145(C)

- CRAIG, J.: Mobile inoculation clinic, 64(C)

- CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Differential payments for general practitioners, 230(C), 301(C)

- Cremation certificate fees, 4

- CURJEL, H. E. B., R.N., appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 87

- CURRIE, G.: Revised terms of maternity service, 42(C)

- CUTHBERT, T. M.: Child psychiatric services in the North-east, 325(C)

D

- DAIN, H. G.: tribute to, 14, 148, 317

- Dain Fund, 322

- Dangerous Drugs Act: Restoration of authority, 228

- — — Withdrawal of authority, 31, 215

- Danish doctors, visit to Scotland, 227

- DAVIDSON, J. M.: Health Service charges, 133(C)

- DAVIES, A. B., Claire Wand Award, 216, 322

- DE SOLDENHOFF, R.: The consultants' voice, 85(C)

- Deafness and mental illness, 60

- Defence Trust funds. *See* General Medical Services

- Defence Trusts; National Insurance Defence Trust

- Denmark: Legislation for treatment of alcoholism, 194

- DERHAM, R. J.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 16(C)

- Diesel exhaust fumes, 29, 172

- Distinction awards: For colliery area doctors, 8(C)

- For consultants, 14, 157

- Distinction Awards Committee, 14

- DOBBIN, L. W. B.: Examination of elderly drivers, 267(C), 314(C)

- Doctors, shortage of, 217

- DONALDSON, M.: G.P.s in hospitals, 314(C)

- DOOLEY, R. M.: disciplinary case of, 299

- Doris Odium Prize, 171, 302

- DOTT, N. M.: Hospital medical staffing, 220(C), 262(C)

- DOUGLAS, W. M.: Public health salaries, 64(C), 96(C)

- DOWLER, H. G.: Hastings Wine Club tour, 87(C)

- DOWNIE, R. W.: disciplinary case of, 312

- Withdrawal of authority to possess or prescribe dangerous drugs, 215

- Dressings, stock orders, 154

- DREWER, R. W.: Maternity medical services, 31(C)

- Drivers. *See* Motorists

- DROSSO, V., and others: Hospital medical staffing, 229(C)

- DRUGS:

- British National Formulary*, 1963, 185, 271

- Dangerous. *See* Dangerous Drugs Act

- Dispensing fees for G.P.s, 117

- Economy: official names instead of patented names, 208(C)

- Excessive prescribing, investigation, 215, 235

- For private patients, 5, 66(C), 166

- Is it a drug?, 227, 279

- Labelling, 8, 30(C), 43(C), 93, 110, 121(C), 171

- Memorandum of Evidence on Legislation Concerning Medicines (General Medical Services Committee), 155

- Prescribing: Two coughs, one bottle, 280(C)

- Proprietary: classification, 145

- prescribing, 120

- DUNLEVY, A. A.: Allegations on preferential admission to hospitals of private patients, 138, 201, 207

E

- East Africa. *See* Africa

- EDINBURGH, DUKE OF, bust of, 148

- EDUCATION, MEDICAL:

- B.M.A.'s career exhibit, 173

- Curriculum, 298

- In obstetrics, for G.P.s and undergraduates, 34, 111, 142

- Manipulation without anaesthesia, 158

- Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee

- Postgraduate; hospital locum posts, 153

- study leave, 110, 158

- Refresher courses for G.P.s, 269

- Students and general practice, 306

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (*continued*):

- Undergraduate training: In occupational health, 58, 131
- — — Council Report to Representative Body, 143, 161

- Egg products, imported, pasteurization of, 163

- ELLERKER, A. R.: disciplinary case of, 310

- Emergencies: Radiotelephone for doctors, 207

- Standardization of medical equipment, 155

- EMRYS-ROBERTS, R. M.: Value of G.P. hospitals, 133(C)

- ETHICS:

- Anonymity in broadcasting, 38

- Artificially induced illness, 172

- Caravans as mobile surgeries in rural areas, 164

- Charges to colleagues for professional services, 164

- Doctors and commercial firms, 164

- Duties and ethical rules for industrial medical officers, 161

- New Advisory Hearing Service, B.M.A. objections to the scheme, 2(C)

- Poliomyelitis inoculation clinic set up by a drug firm, 43(C), 64(C), 86(C)

- Publication in the lay press of medical articles of a sensational nature, 164

- Transfer of patients of a deceased practitioner, 36

- EVANS, F. B. P.: Mobile inoculation clinic, 43(C), 64(C), 86(C)

- EVANS, J. E.: *See* SAKLATVALA, D., 30

- EXAMINATION, MEDICAL:

- "Check-up," 271

- For life assurance, fee for, 223

- For statutory authority, 165

- Of immigrants, 75, 108, 118, 162

- Of police officers, fee, 223

- Of prospective nurses, fee, 5, 165, 223

- Of university students, fee, 4, 94, 107, 166

- Examination, x-ray, of prospective nurses, fee, 324(C)

- Executive Council meetings, admission of public, 217, 308

- Exhibition gallery, permanent, at B.M.A. House, 187, 322

F

- Family Doctor*: Report of Council, 168

- Tenth anniversary, 23

- Family Planning Association, 24

- FEES: *See also* Remuneration

- Anaesthetists; domiciliary consultation, 131

- Antenatal care, to G.P.s, 34

- Certificates for provident societies, 4

- of cremation, 4

- of fitness for gliding, 4

- under the Mental Health Act, 3, 167

- For civilian practitioners in Armed forces, 107

- For police calls, 238

- In blood transfusion service, 13

- Maternity, to G.P.s, 34

- Medical examination for life assurance, 223, 239

- for statutory authority, 165

- of police officers, 223

- of prospective nurses, 5, 165, 223

- of students, 4, 94, 107, 166

- Medical reports to the courts, paying for, 75

- Part-time medical services, 166

- prison medical officers, 224

- Proposal for revision, 13

- Recommended and Agreed Fees* in Scotland, 178

- Sessional, paid by Government departments and local authorities, 167

- Sight-testing, 75, 185

- Specialists' reports for life assurance companies, 167

- "Temporary resident" and "emergency treatment," 197

- X-ray examination of prospective nurses, 324(C)

- FILMS: B.M.A. Film Competition, 1960, 181

- B.M.A. Library, 83, 181

- FRY, A.: Waste in the National Health Service, 231(C)
 FURNIVALL, L. T.: appointed Deputy Director of Medical Services, Eastern Command, 199
 — appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 325

G

- GARREY, M. M.: B.M.A. subscription, 114(C)
 GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, 297, 310
 Election, 41, 142, 166
 Medical Disciplinary Committee, cases heard, 299, 310
 Registration of additional qualifications, 298
 GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 34, 70, 117, 211, 259, 269
 Annual report, 315
 — to Conference, 216
 Election of direct representatives, 1961-2, 309
 — of members, 324
Memorandum of Evidence on Legislation Concerning Medicines, 155
 Negotiations with the Ministry, 317
 Report to Council, 22
 Tribute to George Lowe, 34
 General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 37, 179, 196, 218
 General Medical Services Defence Trust; Defence Trusts, 321
 — — — funds, 279(C), 321
 General Nursing Council. *See* Nurses and nursing
 GENERAL PRACTICE:
 Assistants. *See* Assistants
 Deputizing arrangements in N.H.S., 152
 Health visitor in (R. J. F. H. Pinsent, *and others*), 123
 Locums. *See* Locums
 Organization, 271
 Shortage of doctors, 72
 Trainees, 270
 GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* College of General Practitioners
 And hospital staffing, 236, 280(C)
 G.P. hospital beds, 152, 216
 G.P. hospitals, value of, 133(C)
 Hospital experience, value of, 79(C)
 Immunization and, 215, 260, 272
 In the hospital service, 304, 305, 314(C)
 Inducement payments in difficult areas, 149
 Leisure for, 230(C)
 Maternity medical services. *See* Obstetrics:
 General practitioner maternity medical services
 Merit awards for colliery area doctors, 8(C)
 Pathological and x-ray facilities for, 72, 159
 Refresher courses, 153, 269
 Remuneration, 216, 318
 — Differential payments, 150, 230(C), 301(C), 318
 — For supplying personally drugs and appliances, 117
 — In the Highland and Islands, 197, 218, 227, 319
 — In Orkney, 319
 — New payments, 5
 — Retrospective, 149
 Trainee Scheme, 152
 Training; rotating hospital posts, 75, 111
 General Purposes Committee, 234
 GEORGE, J. T. A.: Public Health salaries, 145(C)
 GILSENAN, B. C.: First impressions of the working of the Mental Health Act, 103
 GIRLING, H.: Examination of elderly drivers, 267(C), 314(C)
 Gliding, certificate of fitness, fee, 4
 GODLOVE, L.: Health Service charges, 121(C)
 GOODMAN, M.: Revised terms of maternity service, 115(C)
 GOSLING, Paula H.: "Complan." Was it a drug?, 199(C)
 GRANT, A. H.: Motions for the A.R.M., 324(C)
 GRAY, W. D.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 16(C)
 GREEN, J. S.: Hospital medical staffing, 267(C)
 Group Practice Loans Fund, 36, 153, 217

H

- HADDEN, R. E.: National Health Service charges, 51(C)
 HARDMAN, Pat: Health Service charges, 41(C)
 HARDY, K. W.: Health Service charges, 65(C)
 HARTLEY, P. L. M.: disciplinary case of, 300
 Hastings Prize, 326
 HASTINGS WINE CLUB: Motor-coach tour to France, 51, 87(C)
 Hawthorne Prize, 326
 HAY, J. W. R.: Public health salaries, 96(C), 145(C)
 Health centres: Peterlee, 77
 Health education: Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education, 228, 237, 254, 259
 — Subject of the year, 1960-1961, 173
 Health insurance in Canada: Royal Commission, 77
 Health visitor in a general practice (R. J. F. H. Pinsent, *and others*), 123
 Health Visitor Training Council, 164, 237, 259
 Hearing-aids, sale by pharmacists, 117

- Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service: Appointments, 68, 121, 325
 Highlands and Islands: *See under* Scotland
 HILEY, D. H.: disciplinary case of, 313
 HOARE, G. W.: Tax relief for university fees, 66(C)
Hospital Gazetteer, 83, 176, 304, 306
 Hospital Service Plan Group scheme for B.M.A. members, 165

HOSPITALS:

- Administration, 266
 Beds, private, 157
 Boards, medical membership, 84, 160
 Building: Government's allocation increased, 20
 — programme, 72, 108, 157, 271, 292, 309
 — Liverpool Regional Hospital Board's programme, 308
 — Report on *Hospital Building* (A. L. Abel and W. S. Lewin), 157
Building Notes, 309
 G.P. hospital beds, 152
 — hospitals, value of, 133(C)
 G.P.s and hospital staffing, 236, 280(C)
 — in the hospital service, 304, 305, 314(C)
Hospitals Abstracts, 309
 In-patient inquiry, 139
 Junior Staffs Group Council, 14, 75, 111, 294, 304
 Management committees, G.P.s on, 14
 Medical Officers: accommodation, 14, 292, 296
 — board-and-lodging charges, 23, 86(C), 158
 — junior; shortage, 79(C)
 — medical assistant grade, 304
 — off-duty for residents, 297
 — removal allowances, 14
 — remuneration, retrospective, 15, 30, 40(C), 42(C), 63(C), 67(C), 86(C), 97(C), 115(C), 133(C), 198(C), 279(C)
 — residential accommodation, 304
 — S.H.M.O. psychiatrists, 39(C)
 — S.H.M.O.s; and consultant grading, 1(C), 12, 16(C), 31(C), 63(C), 158
 — responsibility under Mental Health Act, 77
 — use of the term "Senior hospital medical officer," 236
 — shortage of, 72
 Medical secretaries' remuneration, 160
 Medical staffing, report of Joint Working Party, 99, 108, 132(C), 145(C), 180, 198(C), 201, 208(C), 213, 220(C), 229(C), 236, 255, 262(C), 265, 267(C), 279(C), 290, 294, 304, 325(C)
 Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 14
 Medical superintendents, 8(C)
 — in Scotland, remuneration, 178
 North-West London, plans for, 297
 Patients, prevention of harm to, 160
 Postgraduate training, 270
 Private patients, preferential treatment of, 60, 138, 158, 201, 207
 Psychiatric: administration, 107
 — units, 107
 Registrars: senior, time-expired, 295
 Rotating training posts for future G.P.s, 75, 111
 Scotland, costs, 7
 Staff, non-medical, salaries, 43(C)
 Houses, numbering of, 35, 67(C), 154, 272
 HOWITT, H. G.: Health Service charges, 65(C)
 HUGHES, E.: First impressions of the working of the Mental Health Act, 105
 Human Tissue Bill, 159
 HUNT, J. H.: Hospital medical staffing, 132(C), 198(C)
 HYPHER, N. C.: Revised terms of maternity service, 199(C)

I

- Immigrants, admission of, 29
 — medical examination of, 75, 108, 118, 142, 162, 293
 Immunizations, and the family doctor, 215, 260, 272
 — standardized record cards, 163
 INCOME TAX:
 Consultants, part-time, 148, 158, 196
 Locums', 66(C)
 Permanent commission grants, 174
 Relief on university fees and maintenance, 3, 66(C), 142, 166
 INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
 Industrial medical officers, duties and ethical rules, 161, 190
 — — negotiating machinery, 160, 236
 — — remuneration and terms of service, 58, 161
 — — training, 58
 Joint Advisory Councils on Occupational Health: *Industrial implications and application of the Mental Health Act, 1959*, 255
 Limitation of actions in cases of personal injury, 131
 Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 240
 Occupational health, advisory councils, 58, 161
 — information service, 59
 — undergraduate education, 58, 131
 — — Council Report to Representative Body, 143, 161
 Occupational Health Committee, 58, 130, 254
 Occupational Health Prize awarded by B.M.A., 240
 Occupational Health Services; B.M.A. memorandum, 236

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS (continued):

- Proposed legislation on health welfare, and safety in shops, offices, and railway premises, 58, 74, 131, 161
 Sickness in, 130
 Infectious diseases, notification, 255
 Infra-red lamps, certificates for, 31(C)
 Ingleby Committee. *See* Committee on Children and Young Persons
 Injuries: Limitation of actions in cases of personal injury, 131, 224
 Institute of Child Care, proposed setting-up, 164
 Insurance:
 Council's request to companies for simpler claim forms, 166
 Fees for life assurance medical reports, 239
 — for specialists' reports for life assurance companies, 167
 International Hospital Federation, 160
 International Medical Advisory Bureau, Report of Council, 183
 International Relations: International Relations Committee, 21, 183, 251
 — Report of Council, 183
 IRELAND, G. W.: reappointed Chairman of the Scottish Council, 177
 Isle of Man: Medical services, 187

J

- JOHN, R.: Reciprocal licensing agreements, 301(C)
 Joint Advisory Councils on Occupational Health. *See under* Industry and Occupations
 Joint Committee on Medical Evidence in Courts of Law, 173
 Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists
 Joint consultation machinery at regional level, 160
 Journals: India, medical journals for, 225
 JUNIOR MEMBERS' FORUM, 75, 111, 176
 — — Elections, 308
 — — Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee
 — — Meeting 1960, 176
 — — Meeting 1961, 176
 — — Representation on Council, 19, 175, 303
 — — Subcommittee; deputy representatives, 83
 — — Young doctor and the B.M.A., 303

K

- Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 240
 KEPPICH, P. H.: Elderly drivers, 314(C)
 KERR, J.: Hospital medical staffing, 145(C)
 KIDD, H. A.: *See* COTTON-CORNWALL, V., 52
 KIDD, H. B.: First impressions of the working of the Mental Health Act, 102
 — Medical superintendents, 8(C)
 KIELTY, M. G.: National Service medical officers' pay, 114(C), 133(C)
 — Retrospective payments and National Service M.O.s, 17(C)
 KINSEY, E. W.: Differential pay for colliery area doctors, 8(C)
 KNOTT, H. E.: appointed Director-General, Army Medical Services, 199
 KRASS, I.: Retrospective payments for assistants, 67(C)
 KYLE, D.: Hospital medical staffing, 198(C)

L

- Labour Party: *Science and the Future of Britain*, 129
 LANGFORD, F.: Numbering of houses, 67(C)
 LANGSTON, H. H.: The consultants' voice, 85(C), 145(C)
 — Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 63(C), 86(C), 97(C), 115(C), 279(C)
 LAWLOR, F. B.: disciplinary case of, 299
 LIEBESCHUETZ, H. J.: National Service medical officers' pay, 133(C)
 Life assurance, fee for medical examination, 223
 Life insurance. *See* Insurance
 LISHMAN, F. J. G.: B.M.A. subscription, 96(C)
 Liverpool Regional Hospital Board: Building programme, 308
 Loadings. *See under* Remuneration
 Local authorities, co-option of medical practitioners on health committees, 72
 — — disqualification from membership, 4, 13, 22
 — — Council's views, 165
 — — health and welfare services, 114
 — — mental health services, 95
 — — Northern Ireland; representation of Local Medical Committees on local health authorities, 180
 Local Government: In Greater London; Royal Commission, 84, 120, 139, 153, 241, 250
 Local Health Committees: G.P.s on, 152
 Local housing authorities: Help to G.P.s dispossessed of surgery premises, 153
 — — Information to Executive Councils about housing schemes, 153

LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:

- Annual conference of representatives, agenda, 273
 — — — Agenda Committee elections, 320

LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES (*continued*):

- Annual conference of representatives (*continued*):
 - chairman, 318
 - procedure, 318
 - proceedings, 315
- Expenses of representatives, 118
- LOCUMS:
 - And National Insurance, 228
 - Consultant locums, 158
 - In general practice; position under N.H.S. superannuation and National Insurance, 236
 - Locum allowance to G.P.s doing a refresher course, 153
 - Shortage, 152
- London: Future of health service, 95
 - Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, 84, 120, 139, 153, 241, 250
- LOWE, George, tribute to, 34
- LUBEL, M. M.: Record fee, 280(C)
- LUFFINGHAM, R. L.: Resolutions of the Representative Body, 208(C)

M

- MCCANN, G. J., disciplinary case of, 310
- MCCARTHY, T. F., and THOMAS, J. H.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 16(C)
- MACDONALD, T. C., appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 325
- MACFARLANE, L. R. S., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 231
- MACFARLANE, W. M.: Removal expenses, 199(C)
- Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 240
- MCPHILLIMY, W. E.: G.P.s in hospitals, 280(C)
- MCWHIRTER, J. G.: Hospital medical staffing, 262(C)
- Magistrates' Association: Joint Committee with B.M.A., 142, 186, 190, 267(C)
- MAINWARING, J.: National Service medical officers' pay, 66(C), 115(C)
- MATLAND, A. I. L.: Hospital medical staffing, 208(C)
- Malta: Difference between Government and Medical Officers' Union, 182
- Manchester, B.M.A. regional office, 170
- Manchester Regional Consultants and Specialists Committee: Statement about allegations on preferential admission to hospitals of private patients, 138, 207
- MANSSELL, Joan M.: See PINSENT, R. J. F. H., 123
- MARSHALL, R. S. V.: Revised terms of maternity service, 86(C), 198(C)
- Maternity medical services. See Obstetrics
- Medical Association of South Africa: Invitation to B.M.A. Chairman of Council and Secretary, 250
- Medical examination. See under Examination
- "MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 314(C)
- Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 136
 - Report of Council, 184
- Medical Practices Committee, 37
- Medical Service Committee hearings, legal representation, 235
 - publication of names, 269
- Medical Services Review Committee: Questionary; reply of B.M.A. Council, 21, 24, 43(C), 184
 - Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 11
- Medical Staffing Structure in the Hospital Service, Report of the Joint Working Party, 99, 108, 132(C), 145(C), 180, 198(C), 201, 208(C), 213, 220(C), 229(C), 236, 255, 262(C), 265, 267(C), 279(C), 290, 294, 304, 325(C)
- Medical students' essay competition, 326
- Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, 306
- Medical superintendents. See under Hospitals
- Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group Committee, 112. See also Universities: Medical teachers and research workers
- Medical War Relief Fund: Twentieth annual report, 63
- Medicines. See Drugs

MEDICO-LEGAL:

- Limitation of actions in cases of personal injury, 131, 224
- Medical evidence in courts of law; Joint Committee, 173
 - reports to the courts, paying for, 75
- Parental consent to treatment, 143, 186
- MENEZES, A. N. T., appointed Director of Medical Services, British Army of the Rhine, 325
 - appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen, 9
- MENTAL HEALTH:
 - Auxiliary staff, 59, 74, 163
 - Deafness and mental illness, 60
 - Local authority services, 95
 - Review tribunals, 13, 154
- MENTAL HEALTH ACT:
 - Fees for certificates under the Act, 3, 167
 - First impressions (B. C. Gilsenan; E. Hughes; H. B. Kidd; M. Sorsby), 102
 - Industrial implications and application, 255
 - Section 28, 273
 - S.H.M.O.s: recognition as responsible medical officer, 77

MENTAL HOSPITALS:

- Proposals for the future, 206
- Training posts in psychiatry, 206
- Zoning of catchment areas, 159
- Merit awards. See Distinction awards
- MERRIMAN, B.: Memorandum on alcoholism, 267(C)
- Middlemore Prize, 326
- Middlesbrough: Presentation to Mayor to commemorate third annual clinical meeting of B.M.A., 218
- Midwives, increase in salary, 17
- Milburn Prize, 29, 116, 122, 240
- Mileage allowance, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance Medical Boards, 165
 - in maternity cases, 315
- Mileage Committee, 152
- MILLAR, A. F. W.: Presentation fund, 7
- Minister of Health: Guest at Staffordshire Branch dinner, 260
- Ministry of Aviation: Part-time medical officers at civil airfields, 167
- MONRO, A. B.: Training posts in psychiatry, 268(C)
- MORGAN, J. H. S.: Health Service charges, 65(C), 97(C)
- MORGAN, R. H.: See PINSENT, R. J. F. H., 123
- MOSS, P. D.: Retrospective pay in the hospitals, 279(C)
- MOTOR-CARS:
 - B.M.A.'s car-badge, 30, 67, 78, 114
 - Garage accommodation for resident medical officers, 296
 - Parking concessions for doctors (England and Wales), 237
 - in London, 113
 - in Marylebone, 142
 - in the Harley Street area, 5
 - in the Tavistock Square area, 142, 199
 - problem, 23
- Motorists: Examination of elderly drivers, 231(C), 267(C), 314(C)
 - of suspected drunken motorists, 227
- MUIR, H. B.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 121(C)
- MURPHY, K. W.: Retrospective payments and National Service M.O.s, 39(C)
- Mutual Households Association, accommodation for retired doctors, 94, 167, 239

N

- National Clinical Research Centre, 224
- National Coal Board: Medical Officers' remuneration, 254
 - Negotiating machinery for industrial medical officers, 160, 236
- National Dock Labour Board: Negotiating machinery for industrial medical officers, 160, 237
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 - Alternative medical service, Amending Acts Committee, 5, 23, 185, 204, 241, 253
 - outlines of schemes, 243
 - Charges, 41(C), 51(C), 65(C), 69, 78(C), 87(C), 97(C), 121(C), 133(C)
 - for spectacles, 75
 - Complaints against administrative acts and decisions, investigations, 159
 - Comptroller and Auditor-General's Report, 37
 - Drugs for private patients, 5, 66(C), 166
 - Executive councils' waste, 231(C)
 - Forms, standardizing, 198(C), 230(C)
 - Prescription charges, 41(C), 51(C), 65(C), 69, 78(C), 87(C), 121(C), 150, 214, 217
 - refund, 131
 - Reciprocity with New Zealand, 7
 - Relationship between doctors and the State, 84, 184
 - Supplementary Ophthalmic Service. See under Ophthalmology
- NATIONAL INSURANCE:
 - Graduated contributions, 30
 - Graduated Pension Scheme, 156
 - Locums in general practice, 236
 - Widows' pensions, 235
- National Insurance Defence Trust, 321
- National Service. See Armed Forces
- "NATIONAL SERVICE MAN": National Service medical officers' pay, 198(C)
- New Advisory Hearing Service, 2(C)
- New Zealand:
 - Drug bill, 51
 - Health service and medicine in, 81
 - Health services; reciprocity with U.K., 7
- NEWTON, L. A., application for restoration to the Register, 313
- NIGHTINGALE, H. J.: Hospital medical staffing, 208(C)
- NORTHERN IRELAND:
 - Alcohol and road accidents, 180
 - B.M.A. Assistant Secretary, 180
 - Maternity medical services, 180
 - Northern Ireland Committee, 180
 - Proposals to amend constitution, 241
 - Representation of Local Medical Committees on local health authorities, 180
 - Superannuation regulations, 180
- North-West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 297

Norway: Legislation for treatment of alcoholism, 194
NURSE, V. R.: Health Service charges, 65(C)

NURSES AND NURSING:

- B.M.A. and Royal College of Nursing Joint Committee, 50, 186
- District nurses, 259
- Nurses' duties, 50, 186
 - Prizes awarded by B.M.A., 240, 326
- Prospective nurses, medical examination, 5, 165, 223
 - x-ray examination, 324(C)
- Recruitment, 186
- Salary increase, 17
- Training, 12
 - General Nursing Council proposals, 12, 73, 259

O

OBSTETRICS:

- Fees to G.P.s, 34
- General-practitioner maternity medical services, 6, 31(C), 41(C), 64(C), 78(C), 86(C), 97(C), 115(C), 118, 121(C), 150, 196, 198(C), 199(C), 320, 322
 - units, 135
- Local obstetric committees, constitution of, 120
- Maternity medical services, content of, 34, 211, 216, 263(C), 269
 - criticism of Memorandum on Maternal Care, 72
 - G.M.S. Committee report of annual conference of representatives of Local Medical Committees, 315
 - in Northern Ireland, 180
 - in Scotland, 177, 196, 218
- Standard midwifery record cards, 34, 152
- Training for G.P.s and undergraduates, 34, 111, 142
- Occupational Medicine. See under Industry and Occupations
- Office Committee, 251
- OFFICER, W. J., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 231
- Officers' Emoluments Committee, 136
- Offices, health, welfare and safety in, 58, 74, 131, 161
- Old Age: Medical care of aged Americans; President Kennedy's plan, 51
 - Pensioners and increased N.H.S. charges, 69
- Ombudsman, 159
- Ontario. See Canada
- OPHTHALMOLOGY:
 - Ophthalmic Group Committee, 75, 259, 265
 - Supplementary Ophthalmic Service: Sight-testing fee, 185
- Opticians, qualifications of, 266
 - reports to, 265
- Opticians Act, 6
- ORD, A. F. T.: Revised terms of maternity service, 78(C)
- Organization Committee, 83, 141
 - report to Council, 19
- Orkney. See Scotland
- O'SHEA, L., application for restoration to the Register, 313
- Otolaryngologists Group Committee: Sale of hearing-aids by pharmacists, 117
- OVERSEAS: See also Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
 - Appointments, 182, 307
 - B.M.A.'s overseas activities, 234
 - British medical visitors, 219
 - Contract appointments, 219
 - Doctors returning from, 110, 160, 219
 - Overseas Civil Service, appointments, 266
 - Overseas Committee; amendment of schedule to the by-laws, 242
 - Commonwealth Medical Association, 219
 - co-opted members, 241
 - medical salaries in E. Africa, 84, 182, 220, 241
 - report, 250
 - report of Council, 182
 - Visits to overseas Branches, 219

OWEN, M. A., disciplinary case of, 300

P

- Pakistan Medical Association: Joint annual meeting with B.M.A., 1966, 250
- PALMER, P.: Dismissal from Raigmore Hospital, 77, 144, 262, 280
- Parental consent to operations, 143, 186
- Partnership, status of principals in, 235
 - agreements, restrictive covenants and legal opinion, 128
- Pathology: Facilities for G.P.s, 72, 159
- PATTON, W. J.: Revised terms of maternity service, 121(C), 199(C)
- PERPOLI, J. A., disciplinary case of, 300
- Peterlee health centre, 77
- Pharmaceutical Industry: Poliomyelitis inoculation clinic set up by a drug firm, 43(C), 64(C), 86(C)
- Pharmacopoeia Committee, 298
- PIKE, L. A.: See PINSENT, R. J. F. H., 123
- Pilkington report. See Remuneration: Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration
- PINSENT, R. J. F. H., and others: Health visitor in a general practice, 123

- Platt Working Party on Hospital Medical Staffing, 99, 108, 132(C), 145(C), 180, 198(C), 201, 208(C), 213, 220(C), 229(C), 236, 255, 262(C), 265, 267(C), 279(C), 290, 294, 304, 325(C)
- Police calls, fees for, 238
- officers, fee for medical examination, 223
- surgeons, remuneration in Glasgow, 165
- women, appointment, 165
- Poliomyelitis:
- Mobile inoculation clinic set up by a drug firm, 43(C), 64(C), 86(C)
- Vaccination, 154
- fourth dose, 280(C)
- PORRITT, Sir Arthur, Honorary Doctor of Laws of the University of New Zealand, 46
- President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 147
- Porritt Committee. *See* Medical Services Review Committee
- Post-mortem examinations, G.P.s paying fee for information, 223
- notification of results to G.P.s, 167, 239, 255
- notification of time and place to G.P.s, 165
- POTELAKHOFF, A. *See* DROSSO, V., 229
- PRACTICES: *See also* Compensation; Group Practice
- Designated areas, 37
- Inducement payments in difficult areas, 149
- Initial practice allowances, 37
- Practice arrangements, 270
- Transfer of patients of a deceased practitioner, 36
- Vacancies, filling, 37, 154, 159, 270
- Withdrawal of resignations, 37
- Prescribing. *See* Drugs
- Press relations. *See* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: Public Relations
- Prisons: Fees for part-time medical officers, 224
- Private Practice:
- Admission of private patients to hospital, 60, 138, 158, 201, 207
- Medical secretaries in, 9(C)
- PRIVATE PRACTICE COMMITTEE, 3, 94, 113, 223
- General Medical Council, representation on, 142
- Proposals to amend constitution, 241
- Report, 255
- Representation of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee on, 13
- Prizes, 29, 83, 94, 116, 122, 171, 224, 240, 268, 302, 326
- Provident societies, certificates for, 4
- Provisionally Registered Practitioners' Prize, 240
- PSYCHIATRY:
- Child psychiatric service, 60, 109, 205, 215
- in Newcastle area, 206, 325(C)
- S.H.M.O. psychiatrists, 39(C)
- Training posts in, 206
- Psychological Medicine Group, annual conference, 102
- Psychological Medicine Group Committee, 59, 107, 205, 268(C)
- Public Bodies (Admission to Meetings) Act, 1960, 156
- PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE, 73, 142, 258, 293
- Appointments, 73
- Food Subcommittee. *See* Food Subcommittee
- Nominations to other committees, 258
- Proposals to amend constitution, 241
- Public health medical officers and the review body, 293
- Report, 254
- Retirement of Dr. J. B. Tilley, 73
- Public Health Laboratory Service: Hospital bacteriology, 159
- Public Health Laboratory Service Board, 187
- PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:
- Medical officers: Pay increase, 33, 64(C), 96(C), 114(C), 145(C)
- Medical officers: Remuneration, 33, 64(C), 96(C), 114(C), 132, 142, 145(C), 161, 237, 259, 293
- Medical officers: Remuneration in Glasgow, 162

Q

- QURESHI, A. H., and RITCHIE, J. M.: Board-and-lodging charges, 86(C)

R

- Radiation, nuclear, hazards, 59
- Radio. *See* Broadcasting
- Radiographers, shortage of, 108, 159
- Radiotelephone service for doctors, 207, 261
- Railway premises, health, welfare, and safety in, 58, 74, 131, 161
- RANKIN, J. A.: Hospital medical staffing, 230(C), 325
- Record cards, standard midwifery, 34
- N.H.S. forms, 198(C), 230(C)
- standardized for immunizations, 163, 198
- steroid therapy, 154, 197
- Record unit, Scottish Council of College of General Practitioners, 197
- Recruitment:
- Central Medical Recruitment Committees, 185
- To medical profession, 185

- Regional Hospitals Consultants and Specialists Association. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
- Religion: Medicine, faith, and the individual (R. Winton), 62
- Remand homes, reports on persons in, 205, 268(C)
- Removal allowances to hospital medical staffs, 14, 199(C)
- REMUNERATION: *See also* Distinction awards; Fees
- Armed Forces, medical officers in, 314(C), 325(C)
- Assistants, 305
- retrospective pay, 17(C), 73, 150
- Central pool, 149, 318
- Civilian medical practitioners employed by Army and Air Force, 107, 166
- East Africa, medical salaries, 84, 182, 220, 241
- G.M.S. Committee report to annual conference of representatives of Local Medical Committees, 315
- G.P.s, 216, 318
- differential payments, 150, 230(C), 301(C), 318
- for supplying drugs and appliances, 117
- retrospective pay, 149
- Hospital locums, retrospective payments for, 132
- Hospital medical staff, retrospective payments for, 15, 30, 40(C), 42(C), 63(C), 67(C), 86(C), 97(C), 115(C), 133(C), 198(C), 279(C)
- In the Highlands and Islands, 197, 218, 227, 319
- In Orkney, 319
- Inducement payments and practices in difficult areas, 149
- in Scotland, 196
- Industrial medical officers, 58, 130, 161
- Loadings, notional, and part-time hospital appointments, 35
- Medical officers of boarding schools, 165
- superintendents in Scotland, 178
- teachers, 23, 112, 157
- National Coal Board medical officers, 254
- National Service M.O.s, 117(C), 30, 39(C), 66(C), 86(C), 114(C), 133(C), 138, 174, 198(C), 266
- Post-mortem examinations, notification of time and place, 165
- Public health medical officers, 33, 64(C), 96(C), 114(C), 132, 142, 145(C), 161, 237, 259, 293
- in Glasgow, 162
- Research workers, 157
- Review Body, 319
- Surgeons, 167
- Research workers: Remuneration, 157
- Restrictive covenants and partnership agreements, legal opinion, 128
- Retirement, accommodation provided by Mutual Households Association, 94, 167
- age of, 11
- Review Body, 319
- RIGBY, P.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 39(C)
- RITCHIE, J. M. *See* QURESHI, A. H., 86
- ROBB, Sir Douglas, installation as President of B.M.A., 45
- ROBINSON, G. W.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 16(C)
- ROBINSON, W. A., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 9
- Royal College of Nursing. *See* Nurses and nursing
- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 148
- Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, 84, 120, 139, 153, 241, 250
- Royal Institute of Public Administration: Scottish Council representatives, 178
- RUBRA, T. D.: National Health Service charges, 51(C)
- RUDLAND, E. N.: Revised terms of maternity service, 64(C)
- Rural Practitioners' fund, 197

S

- SADLER, W. J. M., appointed an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 67
- SAKLATVALA, D., and EVANS, J. E.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 30(C)
- SANDFORD, F.: Money for hospitals, 43(C)
- SANGSTER, A. J.: The case of Dr. Palmer, 280(C)
- Saxin, not to be prescribed as a drug, 132
- Scholarships awarded by B.M.A., 240
- Schools, boarding; medical officers' remuneration, 165
- Science Committee, 29, 93, 141, 224, 234
- amendment of schedule to the by-laws, 243
- Scientific meetings, grants for attendance, 155
- SCOTLAND:
- Air ambulance service, Highlands and Islands, 197
- Appointment of committees, 177
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 77, 144, 178
- General Medical Services Committee, 37, 179
- Honorary Secretaries and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions, conference, 178, 227
- Hospital costs, 7
- Inducement payments, 196
- Maternity medical services in Scotland, 177, 196, 227
- Medical superintendents, remuneration, 178
- Medical Health Services of Local Health Authorities, 95

SCOTLAND (continued):

- Remuneration in the Highlands and Islands, 197, 218, 227, 319
- in Orkney, 319
- Scottish Council, 227
- Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 1960–1, 177
- evidence to special committees, 178
- proposed visit of Danish doctors to Scotland in 1962, 178
- Recommended and Agreed Fees, 178
- report of press officer, 228
- Triennial dinner, 177
- Scottish Health Services Council, nominations, 177
- report, 228
- Scottish Nuffield Provident Society, scheme for widows of B.M.A. members, 178
- SCOTT, J. *See* FISHER, J. W., 39
- SCOTT, S. N.: New Advisory Hearing Service, 2(C)
- Scunthorpe Maternity Home, 34
- SEALE, J. R.: Hospital medical staffing, 220(C)
- Secretaries, medical, in hospitals, remuneration, 160
- in private practice, 9(C)
- Service Committee and Tribunal Regulations, 1956, 118
- Sewage in the sea, 74, 162
- S.H.M.O.s. *See* Hospitals, medical officers
- Shipping Federation Ltd.: Negotiating machinery for industrial medical officers, 160
- SHIRLAW, L. M., and BIRO, A.: Revised terms of maternity service, 263(C)
- Shops, health, welfare and safety in, 58, 74, 131, 161
- Sight-testing fee, 75, 185
- SIMMONS, R. W., disciplinary case of, 310
- SIMMONS, W. F.: Australian B.M.A. Gold Medallist, 207
- SMITH-MOORHOUSE, P. M.: Memorandum on alcoholism, 263(C)
- Social work: Council for Social Work Training, 164, 237, 259
- Soldiers', Sailors', and Airmen's Families Association, reply to B.M.A. inquiry, 93
- SORSBY, M.: First impressions of the working of the Mental Health Act, 104
- South Africa, Medical Association of. *See* Medical Association of South Africa
- South-east London General Practitioners' Centre, 61
- Spectacles, frames for schoolchildren, 75
- increased charges, 75
- propaganda to the general public, 266
- Spiritism myrciae; was it a drug?, 279
- STABLEFORTH, G.: Public health salaries, 114(C)
- Staffordshire Branch: Minister of Health guest at dinner, 260
- Standing Joint Committee on Classification of Proprietary Preparations (Cohen Committee): Report on Classification, in Category S, 145
- Steroid therapy record cards, 154, 197
- STOKER, A. D.: Health Service charges, 97(C)
- Streets, naming of, 154, 272
- STUART, G. H.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 133(C)
- Students: Grants, 239
- Medical examination of, 4, 94, 107, 166
- Study leave, 110, 158
- Suicide, attempted, change in legislation proposed, 186
- SUPERANNUATION:
- Abatement of pensions, 156
- "Frozen" pensions, increase of, 156
- Locums in general practice, 236
- National Insurance Graduated Pension Scheme, 156
- Of G.P.s, 156, 301
- Possible reduction in practitioners' contributions, 235
- Regulations; draft amendments, 156
- Transfer and "approval" facilities, 156
- Surgeons: Remuneration, 167
- SURGERY PREMISES, 117
- Allowances for capital outlay, 153
- Caravans as mobile surgeries in rural areas, 164
- Help to G.P.s dispossessed as a result of rehousing, 153
- Rentals, 197
- Surrey Branch, 263
- SUTTON, K. H.: Retrospective pay for assistants, 17(C)
- Sutton Division, 263
- SWANSON, C. J., reappointed Deputy Chairman of the Scottish Council, 177
- SWEETNAM, W. P.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 8(C), 30(C)
- SYMONS, M.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 40(C)

T

- Tablets, identification, 93, 110, 171
- TAYLOR, A. B.: Differential payments for general practitioners, 301(C)
- TELEVISION:
- And children, 39
- British Medical Association memorandum of evidence, 38
- Emergency call service programme, 250
- Medicine on, 22

Tetanus, immunization, 74, 163, 294
 THOMAS, J. See MCCARTHY, T. F., 16
 THOMAS, R.: Consultants' holidays, 209(C)
 THOMPSON, B. W.: Health Service charges, 41(C)
 TILLEY, J. B.: Retirement from Public Health Committee, 73
 Trade union membership, local authorities requiring, 50, 87, 120, 127, 215, 225, 262, 309
 TURTLE, P. de B., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Queen, 9
 "TWO HARLEY STREET SECRETARIES": Medical secretaries in private practice, 9(C)
 TWORT, A. E. P.: Standardizing N.H.S. forms, 198(C), 230(C)

U

United States of America, foreign doctors in, 7
 ———— Medical care of aged Americans; President Kennedy's plan, 51
 Universities:
 Medical teachers, salaries, 23, 112, 157
 ———— and research workers. See also Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group Committee
 ———— advertisements for appointments, 13

V

VARADI, S.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 86(C)
 Venereal disease, increase, 19, 185, 226(C), 293
 Venereologists Group, 226
 Venereologists Group Committee: Report to Council, 19
 Vice-Presidents, additional, 20

W

WADDINGTON, J. K. B.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 2(C)
 Walter Jobson Horne Prize, 240
 WATSON, H.: S.H.M.O.s and consultant grading, 1(C)
 WATTS, P. L. See DROSSO, V., 229
 WEBB, J. N.: Hospital medical staffing, 262(C)
 WEBB, T. C. S.: Superannuation scheme for practitioners, 301(C)
 Weights and Measures Bill, 29
 WELLS, C.: Hospital medical staffing, 267(C)
 WHITE-JONES, R. H.: Retrospective payments for hospital medical staff, 198(C)
 Whitley Committee C: Pay increase for public health medical officers, 33, 114(C)
 WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 31(C)
 Widows' pensions, 235
 WILLIAMS, A. F., disciplinary case of, 311
 WILLIAMS, G. H. T., disciplinary case of, 300

WILLIAMS, M. See DROSSO, V., 229
 WILLIAMS, T. C. P. See DROSSO, V., 229
 Willink Report, General Medical Services Committee on, 72
 WILSON, W. R.: Labelling of prescribed medicines, 43(C)
 WINTON, R.: Medicine, faith, and the individual, 62
 Woking Maternity Hospital, 34, 271
 Women Public Health Officers' Association: Care of children and young persons, 259
 WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 21, 84, 183, 301(C)
 British Supporting Group, 183, 251, 301(C)
 ———— annual general meeting, 225
 Elections, 225
 General Assembly, 183, 301(C)
 Presidential address, 225

X

X-ray examination. See under Examination
 — facilities for G.P.s, 72, 159

Y

Youth. See Committee on Children and Young Persons
 Yugoslavia: Union of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia: B.M.A. representative's report, 250
 YUILLE, D.: Prescription charges, 78(C)
 — See BELLMAN, L., 279

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 7	1- 68	1- 2
" 14	69- 146	3- 10
" 21	147- 224	11- 18
" 28	225- 308	19- 32
Feb. 4	309- 374	33- 40
" 11	375- 444	41- 44
" 18	445- 522	45- 52
" 25	523- 606	53- 68
Mar. 4	607- 690	69- 80
" 11	691- 762	81- 88
" 18	763- 842	89- 98
" 25	843- 918	99-116
Apr. 1	919- 980	117-122
" 8	981-1056	123-134
" 15	1057-1122	135-146
" 22	1123-1186	147-200
" 29	1187-1268	201-210
May 6	1269-1336	211-222
" 13	1337-1406	223-232
" 20	1407-1478	233-264
" 27	1479-1556	265-268
June 3	1557-1622	269-282
" 10	1623-1704	283-302
" 17	1705-1778	303-314
" 24	1779-1844	315-326